

*LIBRARY
copy*

CENTRAL LIBRARY
MINISTRY OF HEALTH
MANILA

**PHILIPPINES
HEALTH STATISTICS
1976**

CENTRAL LIBRARY
MINISTRY OF HEALTH
MANILA

Republic of the Philippines
Ministry of Health
DISEASE INTELLIGENCE CENTER
M a n i l a

DISEASE INTELLIGENCE CENTER
STAFF MEMBERS

JULIO P. VALERA, M. D., M. P. H.
Chief of Disease Intelligence

A. O. FARAON, M.D., C.P.H.
Chief
Division of Epidemiology
(On Detail, National Institute
of Tuberculosis)

Z. O. LUDOVICE, M.D., M.P.H.
Chief
Division of Health Statistics

T. M. BONOAN, M.D., M.P.H.
Senior Epidemiologist
(Officer-In-Charge)
Division of Epidemiology

Republic of the Philippines
Ministry of Health
DISEASE INTELLIGENCE CENTER
M a n i l a

F O R E W O R D

The Disease Intelligence Center of the Ministry of Health in line with its functions, and always aware of the major role that Health Statistics plays in Public Health, takes pleasure in presenting this report-Philippine Health Statistics, 1976.

This report represents the final statistical data collected on Births, Deaths, Foetal Deaths and Notifiable Diseases as they were registered and reported during the year 1976. Starting with the 1973 report, and in line with a collaborative and coordinated effort in the field of Vital Statistics, the statistical data on Births, Deaths and Foetal Deaths as well as population estimates were provided by the Office of the Civil Registrar General and the National Census and Statistics Office. Data on Notifiable Diseases were collected through established mechanisms of reporting by all field health personnel throughout the country. The data from these two sources have been summarized, sorted, analyzed and interpreted. Such meaningful information extracted is presented in tables and where appropriate, also in graphs, and published in this report as well as in other publications of the Disease Intelligence Center, which are disseminated to the health administrators at various levels.

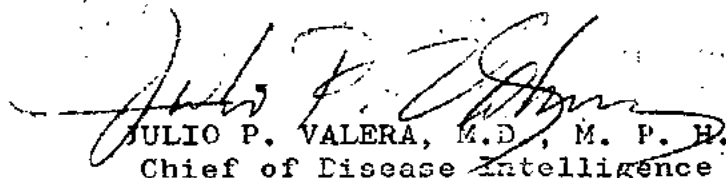
The coverage and presentation of this report are essentially similar to the 1975 report. Statistical tables, graphs and diagrams presented are based on data on registered births, deaths and foetal deaths and reported cases of notifiable diseases for the calendar year 1976. Some rate tables, graphs and diagrams present data since 1925; some give figures for the past 5 years, while most tables and graphs pertain to 1976 only. Population figures used for the computation of statistical indices and constants are also incorporated in this report.

This report is organized and presented as follows:

1. Introduction: Sources, Classification, analysis and interpretation of data
2. Natality Statistics: Text by subject and related tables, graphs and diagrams
3. Notifiable Diseases: Text by subject and related tables, trends of cases & deaths
4. Mortality Statistics: Total, infant, maternal & foetal: text by subject and related tables, graphs and diagrams.

It is hoped that this annual report on Philippines Health Statistics will provide those concerned with the prevention and control of diseases and the promotion, protection and maintenance of the health of the nation, the necessary statistical basis for the planning, implementation and evaluation of health programs and services.

Grateful acknowledgements are due the Director, National Census and Statistics Office (who is also the Civil Registrar General) for the collaboration and support extended specifically in the provision of vital statistical data, and to all the field health officers throughout the country, for their active participation in the collection of morbidity and mortality data on Notifiable Diseases.


JULIO P. VALERA, M.D., M. P. H.
Chief of Disease Intelligence

April 30, 1980

Republic of the Philippines
Ministry of Health
DISEASE INTELLIGENCE CENTER
M a n i l a

PHILIPPINES
HEALTH STATISTICS
1976

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. INTRODUCTION	Page
A. Sources of Data	1
Live Birth, Death & Foetal Death	
Statistics	1
Notifiable Disease Statistics	1
Population Statistics	1
B. Classification of Data.	2
C. Analysis and Interpretation of Data	3
II. GENERAL TABLES	
A. Tables	
1. Estimated Population by Sex, Philippines, 1926 - 1976	6
2. Estimated Population by Health Region, Province & City, Philippines, 1976. . .	7
3. Estimated Population, No. & Percent Dis- tribution by Age and Sex, Philippines, 1976	10
4. Live Births, Total Deaths, Deaths Under 1 Year, Maternal Deaths & Foetal Deaths, Philippines. 1926 - 1976	12
5. Live Births, Deaths: Infant and Foetal Deaths, By Health Region, Province & City, No. & Rate, Philippines, 1976	15
6. Total Live Births, Female Population (15-44 years) and Fertility Rates, By Health Region, Philippines, 1976. . . .	19
B. Figures	
1. Philippines Health Picture, 1926 -1976.	5
2. Estimated Population, Philippines, 1926 - 1976	8
3. Estimated Population by Age and Sex Philippines, 1976	11
4. Crude Birth and Death Rates; Philippines, 1926 - 1976	13
5. Infant and Maternal Death Rates; Philippines, 1926 - 1976.	14

III. NATALITY STATISTICS

Page

A. Tables

7. Live Births by Sex and Health Region, Province & City, Philippines, 1976	23
8-A. Live Births: By Attendance, Health Region, Province & City, Number Distribution, Philippines, 1976	28
8-B. Live Births: No. & Percentage Distribution, By Attendance, Health Region, Province & City, Philippines, 1976	32
9. Livebirths, Illegitimate Births: Number & Rate By Place of Birth & By Health Region, Province & City, No. & Percentage Distri- bution, Philippines, 1976.	37
10-A. Number of Births, By Nationality of Pa- rents, Philippines, 1976	41
10-B. Live Births, By Nationality of Parents No. & Percentage Distribution, Philip- pines, 1976.	42

B. Figures

6. Births By Attendance: Philippines, 1976.	27
7. Births By Place of Birth: Philippines, 1976	27
8. Births By Place of Occurrence & By Health Region, Percentage Distribution, Philip- pines, 1976.	36

IV. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

A. Tables

11. Morbidity: Ten (10) Leading Causes, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 5-Year Average, 1971 - 1975 & 1976	46
12. Morbidity: Ten (10) Leading Causes, By Health Region, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1976	48
13. Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases & Deaths, By Age & Sex, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1976	52
14. Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases and Deaths, By Health Region, Province and City, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1976	78
15. Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases & Expected (Quartile) Limits of Occurrence By Week, Philippines, 1976	130
16. Notifiable Diseases: Reported Cases & Deaths, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1966 - 1976	140

B. Figures	Page
9. Morbidity: Leading Causes, Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 5-Year Average, (1971 - 1975) & 1976	47
10. Pneumonias & Tuberculosis, All Forms: Morbidity & Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1966 - 1976.	146
11. Cholera & Gastro-Enteritis: Morbidity & Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1966 - 1976	147
12. Diphtheria & Influenza: Morbidity & Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1966 - 1976	148
13. Poliomyelitis & Tetanus: Morbidity & Mortality Trends, Rate/100,000 Population, 1966 - 1976	149

V. MORTALITY STATISTICS

A. Tables

17. Mortality: All Causes By Age & Sex, No. & Rate/1,000 Population & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976.	155
18-A. Mortality: All Causes By Sex & Health Region, No. & Rate/1000 Population and Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976	157
18-B. Mortality: All Causes By Age & Sex, By Health Region, Province & City, Philippines, 1976.	159
19. Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 5-Year Average (1971-1975) & 1976.	179
20. Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes By Attendance, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976.	182
21. Mortality: By Attendance & Health Region, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976	183
22. Mortality: 150 Cause Groups By Age & Sex, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1976	185
23. Mortality: Under 5-Years of Age (150 Cause Groups); By Age & Sex, No. & Rate/100,000 Population, Philippines, 1976	235
24. Mortality: 17 Cause Groups, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976.	255
25. Mortality: Communicable Diseases, Malignant Neoplasms and Diseases of the Heart, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1976	256

	Page
26. Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes, No. & Rate/100,000 Pop., Philippines, 1956, 1966 and 1976	258
27. Infant Mortality: By Smaller Age Groups, No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 5-Year Average (1971-1975) and 1976	260
28. Infant Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes, No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 5-Year Average (1971-1975) and 1976	263
29. Infant Mortality: 150 Cause Groups, By Smaller Age groups & Sex, No. & Rate/1000 l.b., Philippines, 1976	265
30. Maternal Mortality: By Main Cause, No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 5-Year Average (1971 - 1975) and 1976	305
31. Maternal Mortality: By Attendance, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976	307
32. Maternal Deaths: All Causes By Age of Mother & By Health Region, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976	308
33-A. Foetal Mortality: By Cause, By Attendance, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976	311
33-B. Foetal Mortality With Medical Attendance, By Cause, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976	312
34. Foetal Deaths: By Cause & By Birth Weight, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976	314
35. Foetal Mortality: By Cause, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976	316
36. Late Foetal Deaths By Age of Mother & Birth Order, Philippines, 1976	317
37. Foetal Deaths By Cause & Period of Gestation, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976	318
38. Foetal Deaths By Age of Mother & Birth Weight, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976	319

B. Figures

14. Total Mortality: By Age & Sex, Rate/1000 Population, Philippines, 1976	156
15. Mortality: All Causes By Sex & By Health Region, No. & Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976	158

	Page
16. Total Mortality: Leading Causes, Rate/100,000 Population, Philippines, 5-Year Average (1971 - 1975) & 1976	180
17. Total Mortality: Leading Causes, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976	181
18. Total Mortality: By Attendance, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976	184
19. Mortality Trend: Communicable Diseases, Malignant Neoplasms and Diseases of the Heart, (Rate/100,000 Population), Philippines, 1926 - 1976	257
20. Mortality: Leading Causes, Rate/100,000 population, Philippines, 1956, 1966 and 1976	259
21. Infant Deaths By Age; Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976.	261
22. Infant Mortality: By Smaller Age Groups, Rate/1000 l.b., Philippines, 1966-1976 . .	262
23. Infant Mortality: Leading Causes, Rate/1000 l.b., Philippines, 5-Year Average (1971 -1975) & 1976.	264
24. Maternal Mortality: By Main Causes, (Percent Distribution), Philippines, 1976	306
25. Maternal Death: By Attendance, (Percent Distribution), Philippines, 1976	306
26. Maternal Deaths: By Age of Mother, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976	310
27. Maternal Mortality: By Health Region, Percent Distribution, Philippines, 1976 . .	310
28. Foetal Mortality: By Attendance, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976	313
29. Foetal Mortality: With Medical Attendance, Percentage Distribution, Philippines, 1976	313

I N T R O D U C T I O N

A. SOURCES OF DATA

1. Live Birth, Death and Foetal Death Statistics - Effective March, 1973 a collaborative program was drawn with the National Census and Statistics Office whereby that Office shall provide basic tabulations on births and deaths thereby making it possible for the Disease Intelligence Center to discontinue its collection and mechanical processing of such data. Raw data on births, deaths and foetal deaths were taken from the said Office. The basis of the registration of vital events is Act No. 3753 otherwise known as the Civil Registry Law. By virtue of Commonwealth Act 591, the Director of the Bureau of Census and Statistics (now the Executive Director of the National Census & Statistics Office) concurrently is the Civil Registrar-General and all local civil registrars are under his supervision. In the cities, the local civil registrars are the officials designated in their respective city charters generally the city health officers, while in regular municipalities and municipal districts, the local civil registrars are the municipal treasurers and municipal districts treasurers, respectively. Each vital event is registered in the office of the local civil registrar of the locality where the event occurred and a copy of each document is sent to the office of the Civil Registrar-General within the first ten days of the succeeding month.

2. Notifiable Diseases Statistics - Data on Notifiable Diseases are based on information gathered by field health personnel. The Law on Reporting of Notifiable Disease (Act 3573) provides that any case of notifiable disease shall be reported immediately to the nearest health officer. All field health officers by means of a established reporting mechanism (Memorandum Order No. 51-a.s. 1960) submit through the Provincial and City Health Officers, collective morbidity reports (DIC Form No. 2) weekly to the Disease Intelligence Center where such data received are then edited, classified, compiled, analyzed and interpreted.

3. Population Statistics - The official population estimates since 1925, as computed by the National Census and Statistics Office, using the geometric method, are presented in the report. The bases for the yearly population figures are the censuses of 1918, 1939, 1948, 1960, 1970 and 1975. The 1975 population for the Philippines, and each region, province and city were estimated from the 1970 census which indicated an annual rate of increase of 2.7%.

B. CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

Classification of health statistics and population statistics must be made according to similarly defined system and tabulated in comparable groups in order to make use of the principal value of both data. Thus, variables common to both, i. e., geographic area, age and sex have been similarly classified and tabulated in this report.

1. Geographic Classification - Live births; deaths from all causes; infant, maternal and foetal deaths; and data on notifiable diseases have been classified by place of occurrence - region, province and city - the first being a geographical division created as a result of the reorganization of the Ministry of Health and the other two being political divisions of the country. There are thirteen (13) regions, seventy-three (73) provinces and sixty-one cities. There is no classification of the place of occurrence as to whether it is rural or urban because of the lack of standard criteria.

2. Age - There is no valid information with regards to the accuracy of age of a reported morbid case. Regarding registered deaths; the age of the deceased is fully determined by the date of birth. However, some of the vital records are filled with the age not recorded or the data of birth not indicated. Thus, misstatement of age on vital records maybe assumed to some degree. The age classification used in this report is consistent with those recommended for international use by the World Health Organization.

3. Diseases and Causes of Deaths - Morbidity and mortality statistics published by the Ministry of Health are classified and tabulated in accordance with the International Classification of Diseases, Injuries and Causes of Death, 8th Revision. In this report, the 3-digit classification was used for morbidity as well as for total mortality statistics, while the 2-digit classification was used for foetal deaths.

4. Sex - Classification by sex is made in relation to other factors such as age, nationality, date and place of occurrence. Thus, some tabulations presented in this report may be considered as four-fold tables with sex as one of the attributes of classification.

C. ANALYSIS AND INTERPRETATION OF DATA

Health statistics are very useful for a variety of administrative and research purposes. However, they can not correctly be interpreted unless pertinent qualifying factors, aside from the method of classification, are taken into consideration.

Some of the factors limiting the use of the statistical data emanate from discrepancies in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed items. While these defects do exist, nevertheless, the value of these data for general purposes is indispensable. The exact evaluation of health statistics or the analysis of small differences necessitates careful study of a variety of related elements. However, the major trends and differences may not be altered materially by finer analysis.

1. Small Frequencies - The number of births and deaths reported for an area or community, or the number of ailments, represents complete counts of such events. Such being the case, they are not subject to sampling errors although they are subject to errors in the registration process or reporting system. When data are used for analytical purposes, as for example, the comparison of rate over a time period or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. In accordance with certain statistical assumptions, the probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures.

2. Computation of Statistical Indices - In the computation of statistical indices for the Philippines and each health region, provinces and city, the standard formula are used. Thus, the crude birth and death rates are per 1,000 population; the infant, neonatal, maternal and foetal death rates are per 1,000 live births; and the specific disease morbidity and mortality rates classified either by age, age or sex are per 100,000 population.

3. Completeness of Registration and Notification - In the Philippines, although the Law provides for a compulsory registration of births, deaths and foetal deaths (Act 3753) and the reporting of Notifiable Diseases (Act 3573) there are deficiencies in the observance of the law due to a variety of factors.

Tests for completeness of birth and death registration made in 1956 in the province of Nueva Ecija, indicated an underregistration of births by more than 30% and deaths by more than 10% for the whole province. A more recent and more extensive survey on the completeness of death registration in all the provinces (32) and cities (18) of Health Regions 1, 2, 3, and 4, and one province each in Regions 5 and 6 was conducted in 1961-1962. This revealed that of the randomly selected names of persons buried in cemeteries in more recent years (1959-1962), 27.3% do not appear in the Death Registers of the Local Civil Registrars.

In view of the limited scope of these two studies, the percentage of underregistration cannot be made to apply on a nationwide basis. Corrections for underregistration may only be made after the latter survey has been completed for the whole country. At any rate, it is grossly evident that incomplete registration of births, deaths and foetal deaths is still a problem in many areas in the country.








Completeness in the reporting of Notifiable Diseases varies greatly by disease and by area. In general, and from all indications, reporting is apparently incomplete.

4. Population Bases - In order to insure statistical comparability, the vital and health statistical indices presented in this report for the Philippines and each health region, province and city were computed using the official population estimates of the National Census and Statistics Office, which were based on the latest census (May 6, 1970).

5. Allocation of Vital Events - All data in this report were tabulated according to place of occurrence and not by place of residence. Philippine laws provide that all vital events and cases of notifiable diseases must be registered and reported, respectively, by place of occurrence.

PHILIPPINE HEALTH PICTURE 1926 - 1976

5

	POPULATION INCREASED FROM 11,934,600 TO 43,751,300 266.6 % INCREASE
	CRUDE BIRTH RATE DECLINED FROM 33.6 TO 30.1 10.4 % DECREASE
	CRUDE DEATH RATE DECREASED FROM 19.3 TO 6.9 64.2 % DECREASE
	INFANT DEATH RATE DECREASED FROM 156.7 TO 56.9 63.7 % DECREASE
	* MATERNAL DEATH RATE DECREASED FROM 7.8 TO 1.4 82.1 % DECREASE
	** NEONATAL DEATH RATE DECLINED FROM 42.0 TO 24.8 41 % DECREASE
	TUBERCULOSIS DEATH RATE DECREASED FROM 253.4 TO 71.7 71.7 % DECREASE

* SINCE 1930

** SINCE 1950

Fig. 1

TABLE 1

ESTIMATED POPULATION BY SEX
PHILIPPINES, 1926 - 1976

Y e a r	Both Sexes	Male	Female
1976.....	43,751,300	21,744,400	22,006,900
1975.....	42,517,300	21,169,400	21,347,900
1974.....	41,457,100	20,645,600	20,811,500
1973.....	40,219,000	20,030,000	20,189,000
1972.....	39,040,100	19,434,400	19,605,700
1971.....	37,959,000 *	18,888,000	19,071,000
1970.....	36,849,000 *	18,318,000	18,531,000
1969.....	37,158,000	18,741,000	18,417,000
1968.....	35,883,000	18,098,000	17,785,000
1967.....	34,656,000	17,480,000	17,176,000
1966.....	33,477,000	16,885,000	16,592,000
1965.....	32,345,000	16,314,000	16,031,000
1964.....	31,270,000	15,772,000	15,498,000
1963.....	30,241,000	15,255,000	14,986,000
1962.....	29,257,000	14,759,000	14,498,000
1961.....	28,313,000	14,282,000	14,031,000
1960.....	27,410,000	13,826,000	13,584,000
1959.....	26,926,400	13,441,700	13,484,700
1958.....	26,096,600	13,032,700	13,063,900
1957.....	25,292,400	12,638,600	12,653,800
1956.....	24,513,000	12,254,100	12,258,900
1955.....	23,757,600	11,881,200	11,876,400
1954.....	23,025,500	11,521,900	11,503,600
1953.....	22,316,000	11,171,400	11,144,600
1952.....	21,628,300	10,831,500	10,796,800
1951.....	20,961,800	10,503,900	10,457,900
1950.....	20,315,800	10,184,300	10,131,500
1949.....	19,689,800	9,874,400	9,815,400
1948.....	19,143,800	9,607,000	9,536,800
1947.....	18,785,700	9,431,700	9,354,000
1946.....	18,434,400	9,259,700	9,174,700
1945.....	18,089,600	9,090,700	8,998,900
1944.....	17,751,200	8,924,800	8,826,400
1943.....	17,419,200	8,762,000	8,657,200
1942.....	17,093,400	8,602,200	8,491,200
1941.....	16,773,700	8,445,200	8,328,500
1940.....	16,459,900	8,291,100	8,168,800
1939.....	16,152,100	8,139,900	8,012,000
1938.....	15,813,600	7,968,800	7,844,800
1937.....	15,444,500	7,778,600	7,665,900
1936.....	15,083,700	7,593,200	7,490,500
1935.....	14,731,300	7,412,300	7,319,000
1934.....	14,387,100	7,235,800	7,151,300
1933.....	14,051,400	7,063,900	6,987,500
1932.....	13,724,000	6,896,600	6,827,400
1931.....	13,404,900	6,733,700	6,671,200
1930.....	13,094,100	6,575,300	6,518,800
1929.....	12,791,700	6,421,400	6,370,300
1928.....	12,497,700	6,272,100	6,225,600
1927.....	12,212,000	6,127,200	6,084,800
1926.....	11,934,600	5,986,900	5,947,700

* Based on 1970 census enumeration.

TABLE 2

ESTIMATED POPULATION
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

AREA	Population	AREA	Population
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>43,751,300</u>	OLONGAPO	140,300
<u>NAT. CAP. REG.</u>	<u>5,243,500</u>	PALAYAN CITY	12,200
1ST DIST.	1,538,900	SAN JOSE CITY	83,600
MANILA	1,538,900	<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>5,329,900</u>
2ND DIST.	1,731,400	BATANGAS	860,200
QUEZON CITY	724,600	CAVITE	512,900
3RD DIST. MUN.	870,200	LAGUNA	733,700
CALOOCAN CITY	448,800	MARINDUQUE	156,800
4TH DIST. MUN.	1,103,000	MINDORO OCC.	182,600
PASAY CITY	837,700	MINDORO OR.	382,800
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>3,372,200</u>	PALAWAN	236,000
ABRA	167,000	QUEZON	990,500
BENGUET	208,900	RIZAL	362,700
ILOCOS NORTE	316,700	ROMBLON	179,600
ILOCOS SUR	412,500	AURORA	100,900
LA UNION	426,800	BATANGAS CITY	128,700
MT. PROVINCE	106,700	CAVITE CITY	94,000
PANGASINAN	1,365,700	LIPA CITY	115,700
BAGUIO CITY	103,300	LUCENA CITY	92,800
DAGUPAN CITY	98,600	PUERTO PRINCESA	48,400
LAOAG CITY	69,400	SAN PABLO CITY	130,100
SAN CARLOS CITY	96,600	TAGAYTAY CITY	13,200
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>1,984,900</u>	TRECE MARTIRES	8,300
BATANES	11,900	<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>3,302,300</u>
CAGAYAN	675,800	ALBAY	673,900
IFUGAO	105,400	CAMARINES NORTE	307,300
ISABELA	752,400	CAMARINES SUR	832,800
KALINGA-SAPAYAO	158,300	CATANDUANES	180,000
NUEVA VIZCAYA	213,600	MASBATE	587,800
QUIRINO	67,500	SORSOGON	456,600
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>4,385,700</u>	IRIGA CITY	81,500
BATAAN	266,400	LEGASPI CITY	98,400
BULACAN	901,300	NAGA CITY	84,000
NUEVA ECIJA	794,600	<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>3,946,600</u>
PAMPANGA	927,300	ARLAN	279,700
TARLAC	647,900	ANTIQUE	323,000
ZAMBALES	306,200	CAPIZ	360,100
ANGELES CITY	184,200	ILOILO	1,059,700
CABANATUAN CITY	121,700	NEGROS OCC.	976,700
		BACOLOD CITY	198,000

ESTIMATED POPULATION PHILIPPINES 1930-1976

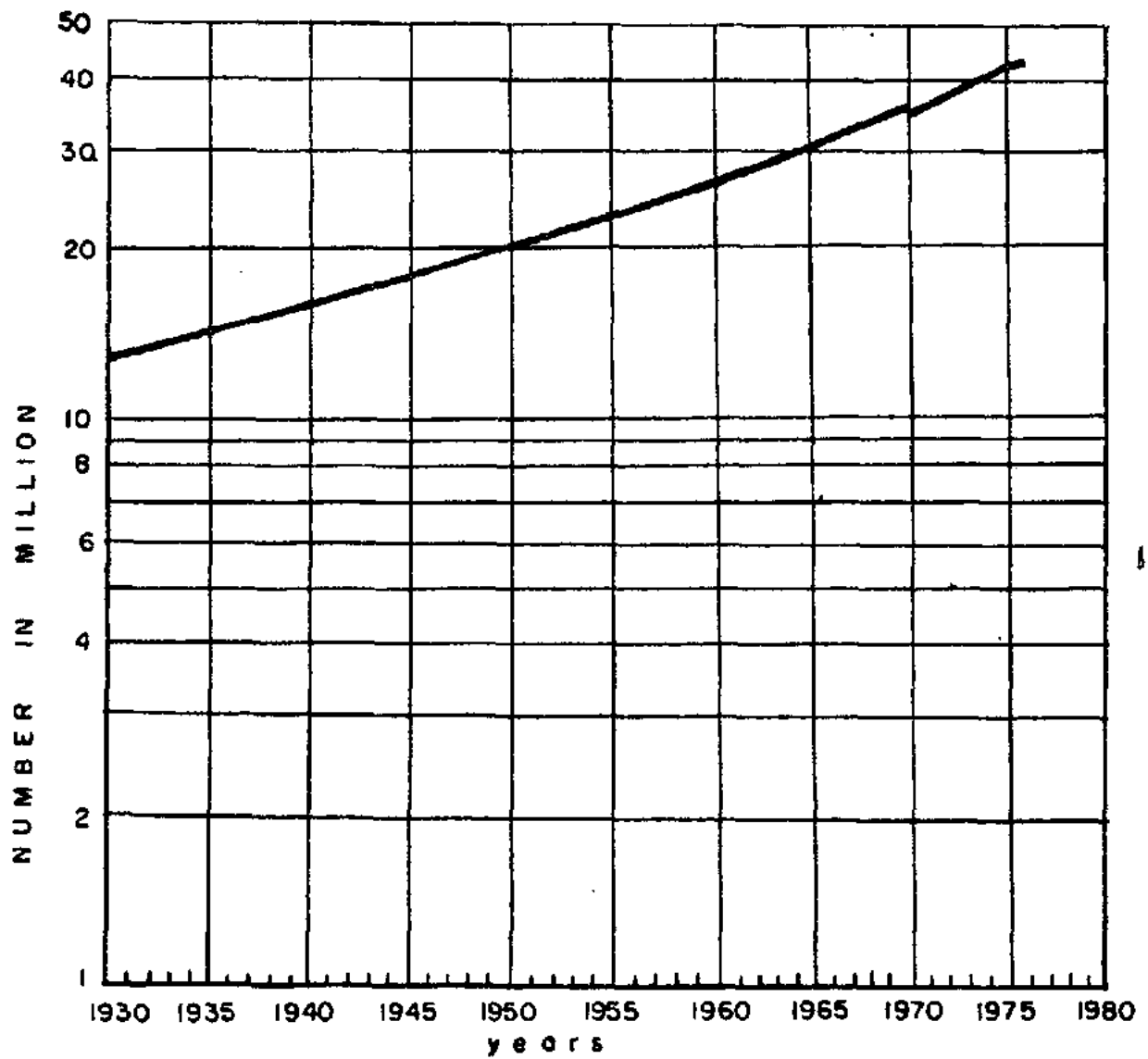


Fig- 2

TABLE 2

ESTIMATED POPULATION
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	Population	A R E A	Population
BAGO CITY.....	75,800	DAPITAN CITY.....	44,800
CADIZ CITY.....	131,200	DIPOLOG CITY.....	58,100
ILOILO CITY.....	255,100	PAGADIAN CITY.....	69,600
LA CARLOTA CITY...	40,500	ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	248,300
ROXAS CITY.....	79,500		
SAN CARLOS CITY...	95,200		
SILAY CITY.....	72,100		
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>3,434,800</u>	<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>2,524,100</u>
BOHOL.....	708,000	AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	192,300
CEBU.....	1,179,400	AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	236,500
NEGROS OR.....	591,200	BURIDNON.....	587,400
SIQUIJOR.....	68,300	CAMIGUIN.....	63,100
BAIS CITY.....	44,300	MISAMIS OCC.....	221,400
CANLAON CITY.....	26,100	MISAMIS OR.....	332,100
CEBU CITY.....	432,100	SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	229,500
DANAO CITY.....	55,200	BUTUAN CITY.....	182,800
DUMAGUETE CITY...	60,600	CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.....	170,200
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	85,000	GINGOOG CITY.....	76,000
MANDAWE CITY.....	67,900	OROQUIETA CITY.....	47,500
TAGBILARAN CITY...	42,300	OZAMIS CITY.....	83,000
TOLEDO CITY.....	74,400	SURIGAO CITY.....	63,100
		TANGUB CITY.....	39,200
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>2,555,400</u>	<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>2,947,100</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	1,000,000	COTABATO SOUTH.....	501,100
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	276,200	DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	600,600
EASTERN SAMAR.....	291,000	DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	347,800
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	331,000	DAVAO DEL SUR.....	522,600
WESTERN SAMAR.....	382,100	SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	319,200
CALBAYOG CITY.....	103,600	DAVAO CITY.....	542,700
OROG CITY.....	89,200	GEN. SANTOS CITY.....	113,100
TACLOBAN CITY.....	82,300		
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>2,308,800</u>	<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>2,416,000</u>
BASILAN.....	176,900	COTABATO NORTH.....	615,500
SULU.....	383,000	LANAC DEL NORTE.....	291,300
TAWI-TAWI.....	141,100	LANAO DEL SUR.....	262,200
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	409,700	MAGUINDANAO.....	329,100
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	777,300	MAHANAO.....	187,900
		SULTAN KUDARAT.....	250,900
		COTABATO CITY.....	81,900
		ILIGAN CITY.....	134,500
		MARAWI CITY.....	62,700

TABLE 3

ESTIMATED POPULATION
No. & Percentage Distribution, By Age & Sex
PHILIPPINES
1976

Age	Population			Percentage Distribution		
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes
ALL AGES.....	21,744,400	22,006,900	43,751,300	49.7	50.3	100.0
Under 1 yr...	787,500	831,300	1,618,800	1.8	1.9	3.7
1 - 4 yrs..	2,931,300	2,843,800	5,775,100	6.7	6.5	13.2
5 - 9 yrs..	3,193,800	3,018,800	6,212,600	7.3	6.9	14.2
10 - 14 yrs..	2,712,600	2,625,100	5,337,700	6.2	6.0	12.2
15 - 19 yrs..	2,143,800	2,275,100	4,418,900	4.9	5.2	10.1
20 - 24 yrs..	1,881,300	1,968,800	3,850,100	4.3	4.5	8.8
25 - 29 yrs..	1,662,500	1,750,100	3,412,600	3.8	4.0	7.8
30 - 34 yrs..	1,356,300	1,443,800	2,800,100	3.1	3.3	6.4
35 - 39 yrs..	1,093,800	1,181,300	2,275,100	2.5	2.7	5.2
40 - 44 yrs..	962,500	875,000	1,837,500	2.2	2.0	4.2
45 - 49 yrs..	700,000	743,800	1,443,800	1.6	1.7	3.3
50 - 54 yrs..	612,500	656,300	1,268,800	1.4	1.5	2.9
55 - 59 yrs..	525,000	568,800	1,093,800	1.2	1.3	2.5
60 - 64 yrs..	393,800	525,000	918,800	0.9	1.2	2.1
65 - 69 yrs..	350,000	262,500	612,500	0.8	0.6	1.4
70 yrs. & Over.....	437,700	437,400	875,100	1.0	1.0	2.0

ESTIMATED POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1976

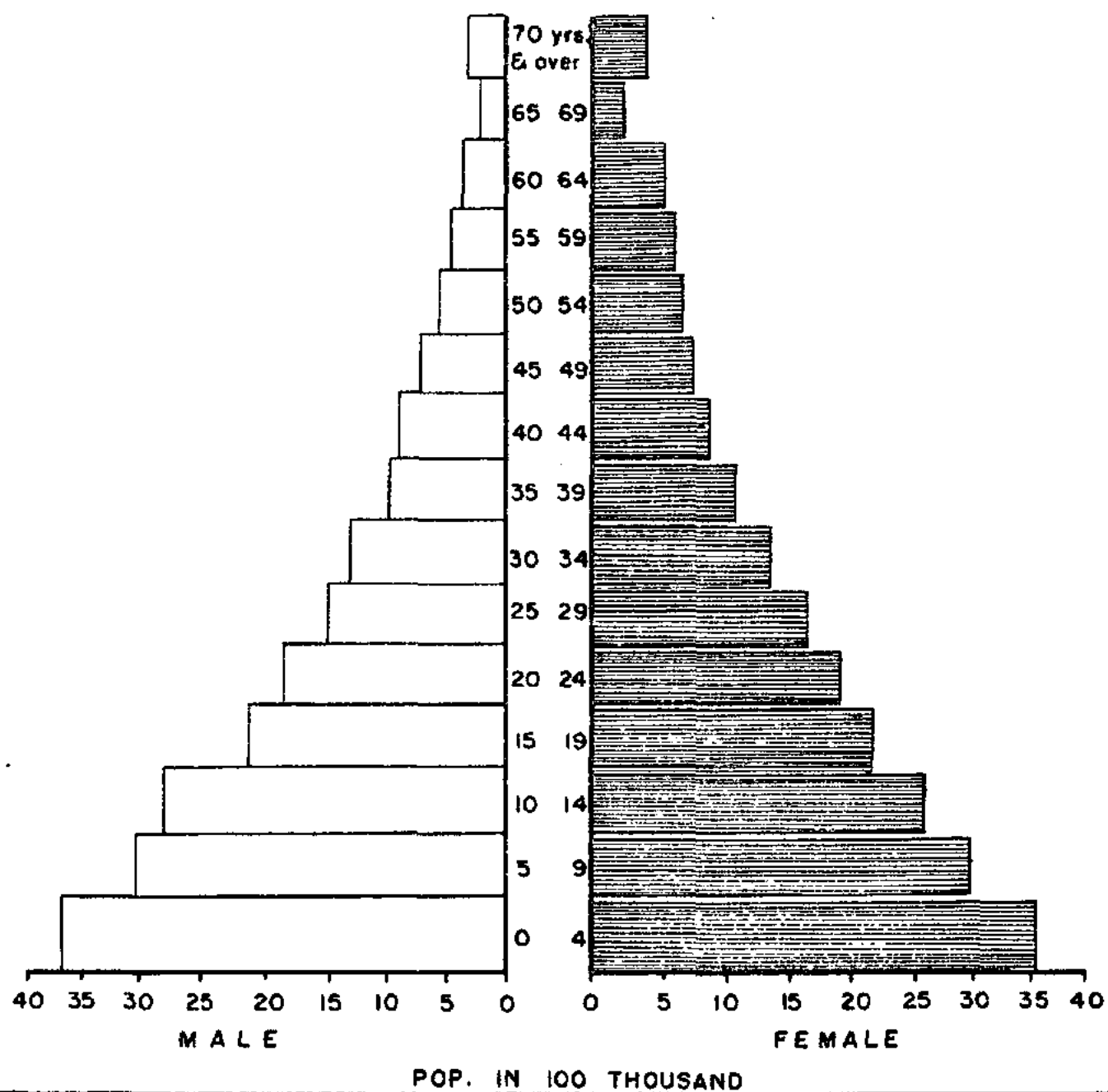


Fig. 3

TABLE 4 LIVEBIRTHS, TOTAL DEATHS, DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR,
MATERNAL DEATHS & FOETAL DEATHS
No. & Rate
PHILIPPINES, 1926 - 1976

Year	Births		Deaths		Deaths Under 1 Year		Maternal Deaths		Foetal Deaths	
	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate**	Number	Rate**	Number	Rate**
1976..	1314860	30.1	299861	6.9	74792	56.9	1862	1.4	14865	11.3
1975..	1223837	28.8	271136	6.4	65263	53.3	1753	1.4	13764	11.2
1974..	1081073	26.1	283975	6.8	63491	58.7	1690	1.6	13451	12.4
1973..	1049290	26.1	283475	7.0	67881	64.7	1488	1.4	10808	10.3
1972..	968385	24.8	285761	7.3	65719	67.9	1379	1.4	13577	14.0
1971..	963749	25.4	250139	6.6	59730	62.0	1261	1.3	12969	13.5
1970..	1008504	27.4	248251	6.7	59774	59.3	1950	1.9	7384	7.3
1969..	1015784	27.3	255785	6.9	65142	64.1	2047	2.0	7290	7.2
1968..	961646	26.8	253841	7.1	62994	65.5	1979	2.1	6855	7.1
1967..	911872	26.3	241548	7.0	59448	65.2	1822	2.0	7468	8.2
1966..	908826	27.1	240865	7.2	59810	65.8	1829	2.0	6166	6.8
1965..	871715	27.0	241305	7.5	59733	68.5	1757	2.0	6143	7.0
1964..	880871	28.2	214904	6.9	54174	61.5	1031	2.1	6696	7.6
1963..	851459	28.2	215743	7.1	56700	66.6	1783	2.1	7026	8.2
1962..	832204	28.4	213439	7.3	56365	67.7	1914	2.3	7424	8.9
1961..	782857	27.6	213587	7.5	56663	72.4	2023	2.6	8800	11.2
1960..	810904	29.6	212688	6.6	59301	73.1	1981	2.4	10262	12.7
1959..	809086	30.0	197423	7.3	58610	72.4	2114	2.6	10167	12.6
1958..	766562	29.4	218186	8.4	61335	80.0	2235	2.9	9012	11.8
1957..	748331	29.6	241469	9.5	69592	93.0	1963	2.6	8967	12.0
1956..	757794	30.9	219719	9.0	63583	83.9	2241	3.0	***	***
1955..	734761	30.9	219798	9.0	61958	84.3	2339	3.2	***	***
1954..	702662	30.5	217650	9.5	66175	94.2	2214	3.2	***	***
1953..	661939	29.7	239988	10.8	69727	105.3	2397	3.6	***	***
1952..	648725	30.0	241020	11.1	65883	101.6	2511	3.6	***	***
1951..	637264	30.4	237937	11.4	67209	105.5	2645	4.2	***	***
1950..	642472	31.6	226505	11.1	65273	101.6	2406	3.7	***	***
1949..	609138	30.9	231151	11.8	66114	108.5	1818	3.0	***	***
1948..	602415	31.5	234467	12.7	68397	114.4	2468	4.1	***	***
1947..	572226	30.5	238527	12.7	63809	111.5	2425	4.2	***	***
1946..	533283	28.9	278546	15.1	66902	125.5	***	-	***	***
1945-41	***	-	***	-	***	-	***	-	***	***
1940..	535117	32.5	273480	16.6	72647	135.8	3397	6.3	***	***
1939..	522432	32.3	273141	16.9	76377	146.2	***	-	***	***
1938..	512389	32.4	261848	16.6	71239	139.0	3449	6.7	***	***
1937..	513760	33.3	254740	16.5	70515	137.3	3347	6.5	***	***
1936..	485126	32.2	239107	15.9	64999	134.0	3237	6.7	***	***
1935..	461410	31.3	257181	17.5	70793	153.4	3230	7.0	***	***
1934..	447738	31.1	239705	16.7	72008	160.8	3274	7.3	***	***
1933..	459682	32.7	227594	16.2	67002	145.8	3339	7.8	***	***
1932..	446940	32.6	211809	15.4	61511	137.6	3146	7.0	***	***
1931..	440159	32.8	240825	18.0	68290	155.2	3167	7.7	***	***
1930..	429245	32.8	252988	19.3	70825	165.0	3331	7.8	***	***
1929..	428966	33.5	237733	18.6	69334	161.6	***	-	***	***
1928..	422716	33.8	218096	17.5	63441	150.1	***	-	***	***
1927..	414357	33.9	220328	18.0	63205	152.5	***	-	***	***
1926..	400439	33.6	229988	19.3	62753	156.7	***	-	***	***
1925..	387568	33.2	206454	17.7	58204	150.2	***	-	***	***

* per 1,000 population

** 1,000 live births

*** No data available

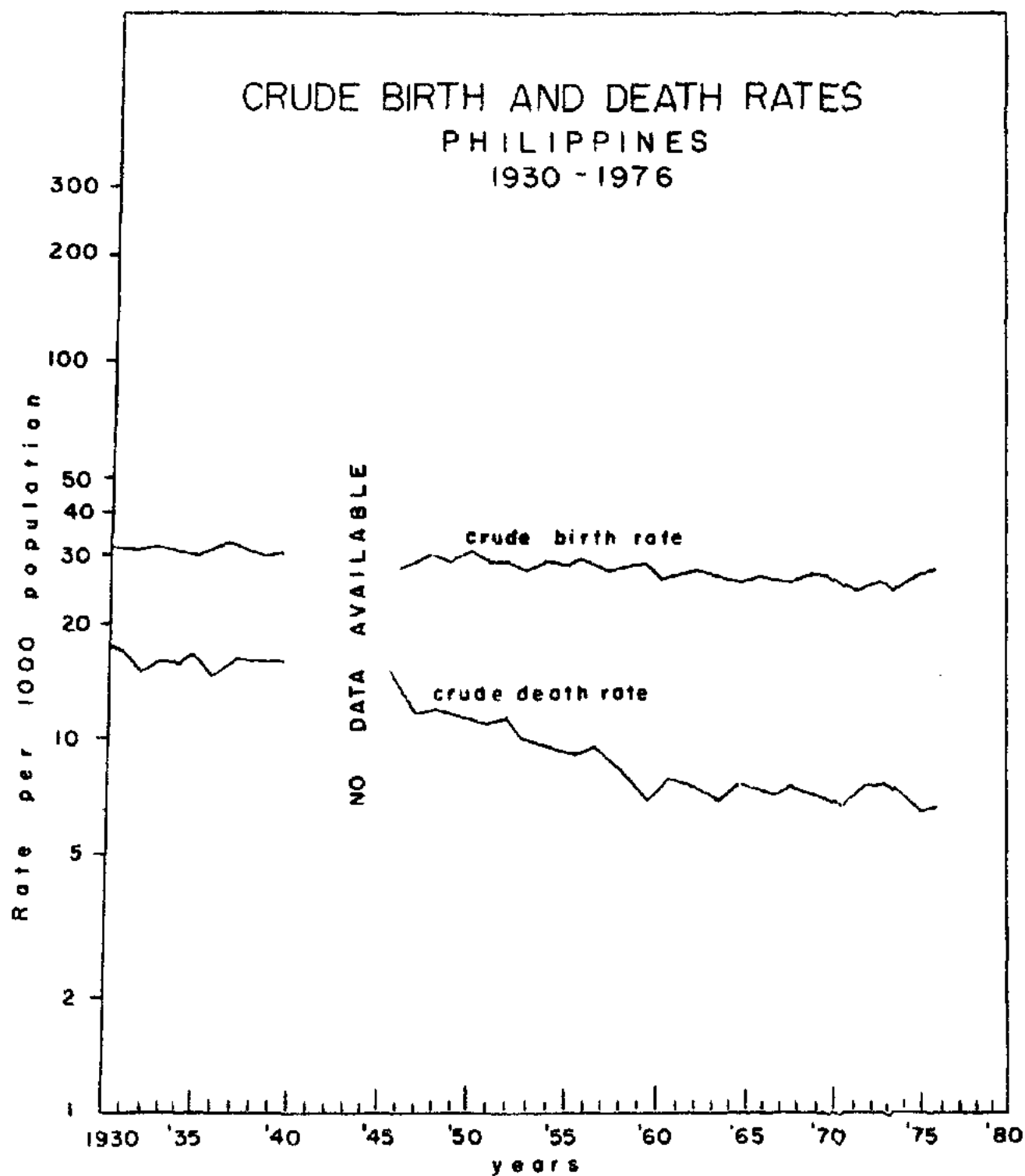


Fig. 4

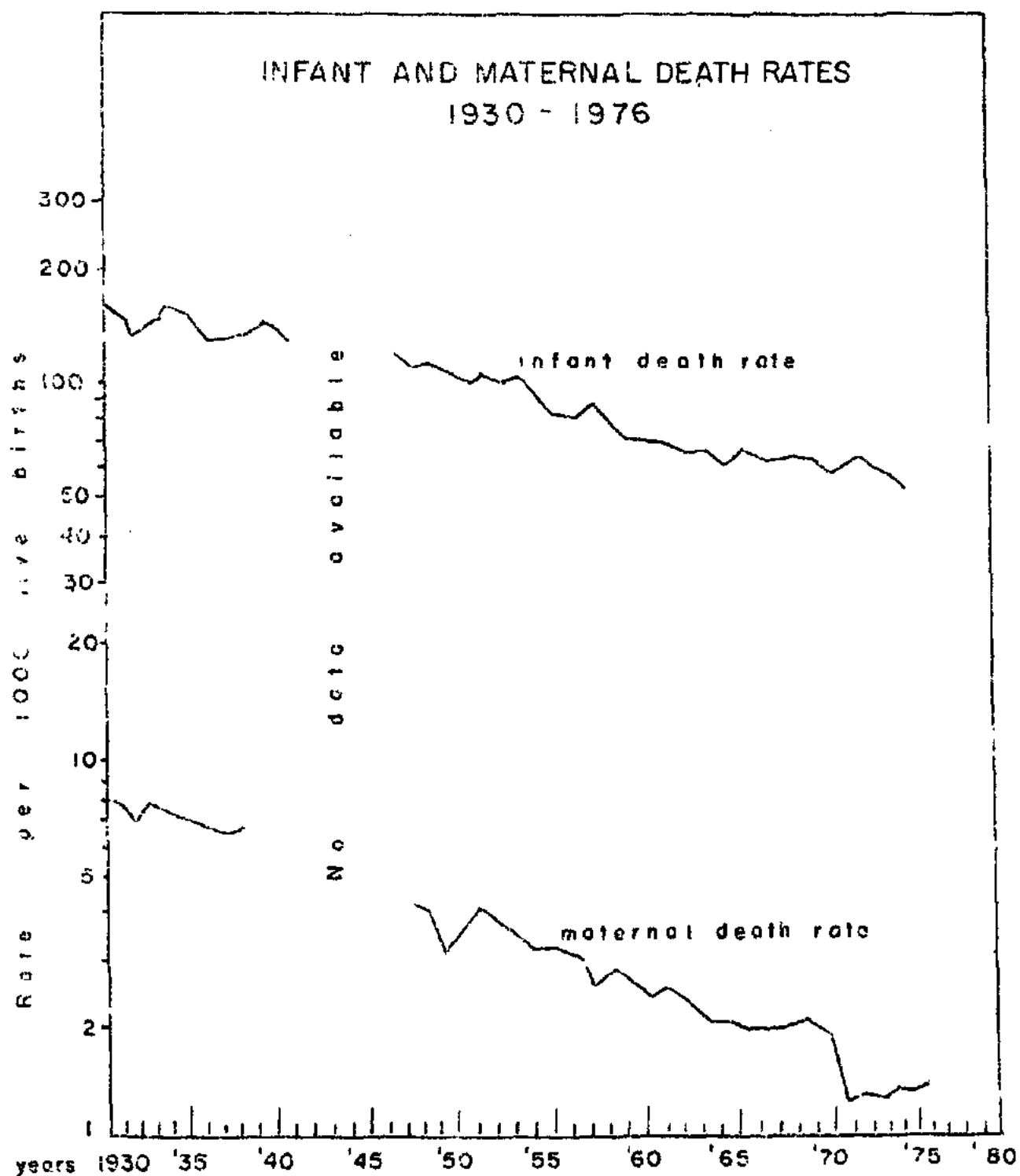


Fig. 5

TABLE 5 LIVEBIRTHS, TOTAL DEATHS AND INFANT, FOETAL & MATERNAL DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY

No. & Rate

PHILIPPINES

1976

A R E A	BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		FOETAL DEATHS		MATERNAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>1314860</u>	<u>30.1</u>	<u>299861</u>	<u>6.9</u>	<u>74792</u>	<u>56.9</u>	<u>14865</u>	<u>11.3</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>1.4</u>
NAT. CAP. REG....	181590	34.6	42003	8.0	12445	68.5	2675	14.7	140	0.8
1ST DIST.....										
MANILA.....	93222	60.6	18837	12.2	6481	69.5	1621	17.4	62	0.7
2ND DIST. MUN....	18552	18.4	4528	4.5	1165	62.8	297	16.0	19	1.0
QUEZON CITY.....	31033	42.8	8624	11.9	1921	61.9	267	8.6	32	1.0
3RD DIST. MUN....	5769	13.7	2358	5.6	786	136.2	76	13.2	2	0.3
CALOCAN CITY....	10072	22.4	2411	5.4	777	72.1	112	11.1	8	0.8
4TH DIST. MUN....	16765	63.2	3593	13.5	862	51.5	211	12.6	10	0.6
PASAY CITY.....	6177	7.4	1642	2.0	452	73.2	88	14.2	7	1.1
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>107745</u>	<u>32.0</u>	<u>24972</u>	<u>7.4</u>	<u>5569</u>	<u>51.7</u>	<u>1422</u>	<u>13.3</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>1.4</u>
ABRA.....	3720	22.3	987	5.9	165	44.4	18	4.8	8	2.2
BENGUET.....	6419	30.7	851	4.1	162	25.2	55	8.6	6	0.9
ILOCOS NORTE....	8683	27.4	2310	7.3	457	52.6	121	13.9	14	1.6
ILOCOS SUR.....	12757	30.9	3090	7.5	630	49.4	101	7.9	15	1.2
LA UNION.....	14026	32.9	3336	7.8	723	51.9	192	13.7	23	1.6
MT. PROVINCE....	2257	21.2	522	4.9	87	38.5	23	10.2	3	1.3
PANGASINAN.....	44832	32.8	10030	7.3	2437	54.4	510	11.4	44	1.0
BAGUIO CITY.....	4164	40.3	810	7.8	172	41.3	77	18.5	8	1.9
DAGUPAN CITY....	5418	54.9	1454	14.7	414	76.4	49	23.9	17	3.1
LAOAG CITY.....	2107	30.4	714	10.2	135	64.1	227	27.9	3	1.4
SAN CARLOS CITY..	3362	34.8	868	9.0	182	54.1	59	17.5	10	3.0
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>67594</u>	<u>34.1</u>	<u>14936</u>	<u>7.5</u>	<u>4280</u>	<u>63.3</u>	<u>677</u>	<u>10.7</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>1.6</u>
BATANES.....	340	28.6	105	8.8	16	47.1	0	0	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	23592	34.9	5979	8.8	1794	76.0	389	12.2	42	1.8
IFUGAO.....	1879	17.8	422	4.0	78	41.5	11	5.9	2	1.1
ISABELA.....	28125	37.4	5727	7.6	1666	59.2	273	9.7	39	1.4
KALINGA-APAYAO..	4040	25.5	894	5.6	233	57.7	11	2.7	6	1.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	7007	32.8	1345	6.3	323	46.1	88	12.6	11	1.6
QUIRINO.....	2611	38.7	464	6.9	170	65.1	5	1.9	5	1.9
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>150245</u>	<u>34.3</u>	<u>27068</u>	<u>6.2</u>	<u>6894</u>	<u>45.9</u>	<u>1585</u>	<u>10.5</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>0.9</u>
BATAAN.....	9249	34.7	1765	6.6	480	51.9	119	12.9	10	1.1
BULACAN.....	34605	38.4	6368	7.1	1685	48.7	409	11.8	32	0.9
NUEVA ECIJA.....	23685	29.8	4400	5.5	1246	52.6	199	8.4	15	0.6
PAMPANGA.....	30496	32.9	4580	4.9	982	32.2	162	5.3	20	0.7
TARLAC.....	22539	34.8	4443	6.9	1066	47.3	291	12.9	11	0.5
ZAMBALES.....	7837	25.6	1543	5.0	327	41.7	78	10.0	10	1.3
ANGELES CITY.....	7630	41.4	1156	6.3	296	38.8	131	17.2	3	0.4
CABANATUAN CITY..	5559	45.7	1255	10.3	297	53.4	77	13.9	14	2.5

TABLE 5 LIVEBIRTHS, TOTAL DEATHS AND INFANT, FOETAL & MATERNAL DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		FOETAL DEATHS		MATERNAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY..	6198	44.2	1092	7.8	372	60.0	96	15.5	10	1.6
PALAYAN CITY...	393	32.2	60	4.9	16	40.7	4	10.2	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY..	2054	24.6	406	4.9	127	61.8	19	9.3	4	1.9
REGION 4	174543	32.7	38385	7.2	9849	56.4	2284	13.7	245	1.4
BATANGAS.....	28798	33.5	5232	6.1	1277	44.3	301	10.5	18	0.6
CAVITE.....	12499	24.4	3239	6.3	790	62.2	191	15.2	8	0.6
LAGUNA.....	22825	31.1	5238	7.1	1335	58.5	377	16.5	22	1.0
MARINDUQUE....	6224	39.7	1444	9.2	363	58.3	135	21.7	12	1.9
MINDORO OCC....	5960	32.6	1030	5.6	268	45.0	62	10.4	6	1.0
MINDORO OR....	14924	39.0	3147	8.2	941	62.1	223	16.7	30	2.0
PALAWAN.....	5869	24.9	1031	4.4	201	24.2	42	7.2	14	2.4
QUEZON.....	34824	35.2	8137	8.2	2157	61.9	423	12.1	73	2.1
RIZAL.....	13086	36.1	2527	7.0	715	54.6	151	11.5	16	1.2
ROMBLON.....	5895	32.8	1383	7.7	299	50.7	63	10.7	11	1.9
BATANGAS CITY..	4958	38.5	1048	8.1	248	50.0	80	16.1	3	0.6
CAVITE CITY....	2892	30.8	703	7.5	183	63.3	61	21.1	1	0.3
LIPA CITY.....	3962	34.2	997	8.6	247	62.3	35	8.8	4	1.0
LUCENA CITY....	4718	50.8	1470	15.8	422	89.4	89	18.9	14	3.0
PUERTO PRINCESA	1493	30.8	263	5.4	52	34.8	19	12.7	2	1.3
SAN PABLO CITY..	4782	36.8	1159	8.9	252	52.7	93	19.4	7	1.5
TAGAYTAY CITY..	315	23.9	55	4.2	15	47.6	2	6.3	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.	519	62.5	282	34.0	84	61.8	27	52.0	4	7.7
REGION 5	107701	32.6	25551	7.7	5906	54.8	1201	11.2	209	1.9
ALBAY.....	26739	39.7	5269	7.8	1132	42.3	289	10.8	41	1.5
CAMARINES NORTE	10290	33.5	2490	8.1	658	62.9	145	14.1	20	1.9
CAMARINES SUR..	31381	37.7	6398	10.1	1522	48.5	282	9.0	50	1.6
CATANDUANES....	5628	31.3	1681	9.3	356	63.2	67	11.9	8	1.4
MASBATE.....	7627	13.0	2706	4.6	724	96.2	71	9.3	21	2.8
SORSOGON.....	15691	34.4	4268	9.3	891	56.8	149	9.5	37	2.4
IRIGA CITY.....	2413	29.6	564	6.9	111	46.0	44	18.2	11	4.6
LEGASPI CITY...	3423	34.8	1142	11.6	262	76.5	101	29.5	11	3.2
NAGA CITY.....	4509	53.7	1033	12.3	240	53.2	53	11.8	10	2.2
REGION 6	107022	27.1	31412	8.0	7796	72.8	968	9.0	153	1.4
AKLAN.....	7096	25.4	2519	9.0	468	66.0	78	11.0	10	1.4
ANTIQUE.....	8030	24.9	2869	8.9	634	79.0	70	8.7	16	2.0
CAPIZ.....	8769	24.4	2626	7.3	757	86.3	63	7.2	17	1.9
ILOILO.....	26267	24.8	6873	6.5	1551	59.0	163	6.2	36	1.4
NEGROS OCC.....	26481	27.1	7337	7.5	2136	80.7	267	10.1	31	1.2

TABLE 5 LIVEBIRTHS, TOTAL DEATHS AND INFANT, FOETAL & MATERNAL DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY

No. & Rate
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		FOETAL DEATHS		MATERNAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	8293	41.9	2823	14.3	656	79.1	100	12.1	21	2.5
BAGO CITY.....	1704	22.5	676	8.9	217	127.3	25	14.7	1	0.6
CADIZ CITY.....	1516	11.6	434	3.3	99	65.3	0	-	1	0.7
ILOILO CITY.....	8625	33.8	2425	9.5	567	65.7	76	8.8	3	0.3
LA CARLOTA CITY..	1473	36.4	335	8.2	92	62.5	18	12.2	1	0.7
ROXAS CITY.....	3199	40.2	999	12.6	245	76.6	35	10.9	8	2.5
SAN CARLOS CITY..	2243	23.6	761	8.0	168	74.9	25	11.1	1	1.8
SILAY CITY.....	3326	46.1	735	10.2	206	61.9	48	14.4	4	1.2
REGION 7	108395	31.6	27646	8.0	6003	55.4	1285	11.9	152	1.4
BOHOL.....	21678	30.6	5732	8.1	1262	58.2	257	11.9	35	1.6
CEBU.....	30963	26.3	9459	8.0	2058	66.5	377	12.2	42	1.4
NEGROS OR.....	16678	28.2	2892	4.9	553	33.2	54	3.2	19	1.1
SIQUIJOR.....	2106	30.8	733	10.7	120	57.0	16	7.6	5	2.4
BAIS CITY.....	1603	36.2	262	5.9	58	36.2	7	4.4	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	816	31.3	286	11.0	103	126.2	16	19.6	1	1.2
CEBU CITY.....	20741	48.0	4620	10.7	1075	51.8	425	20.5	26	1.3
DANAO CITY.....	1744	31.6	409	7.4	80	45.9	21	12.0	2	1.1
DUMAGUETE CITY...	3121	51.5	931	15.4	189	60.6	61	19.5	5	1.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	2720	32.0	649	7.6	181	66.5	2	0.7	4	1.5
MANDAWE CITY.....	1745	25.7	429	6.3	95	54.4	12	6.9	1	0.6
TAGBILARAN CITY..	1811	42.8	589	13.9	80	44.2	36	19.9	6	3.3
TOLEDO CITY.....	2669	35.9	655	8.8	149	55.8	1	0.4	6	2.2
REGION 8	55036	21.5	20280	7.9	4153	75.5	467	8.5	130	3.3
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	23577	23.6	9454	9.5	1793	76.0	191	8.2	75	3.2
LEYTE DEL SUR....	8146	30.5	2015	7.3	415	50.9	76	9.3	13	1.6
EASTERN SAMAR....	3722	12.8	1359	4.7	190	51.0	12	3.2	14	3.8
NORTHERN SAMAR...	4778	14.4	2722	8.2	591	123.7	54	11.3	28	5.9
WESTERN SAMAR....	6143	16.1	1545	4.0	343	55.8	18	2.9	23	3.7
CALBAYOG CITY....	1329	12.8	715	6.9	168	126.4	6	4.5	4	3.0
ORMOO CITY.....	3666	41.1	1021	11.4	344	93.8	59	16.1	8	2.2
TACLOBAN CITY....	3675	44.7	1449	17.6	309	84.1	48	13.1	15	4.1
REGION 9	39818	17.2	10524	4.6	2499	62.8	379	9.5	89	2.2
BASILAN.....	1588	9.0	510	2.9	90	56.7	6	3.8	4	2.5
SULU.....	1802	4.7	1182	3.1	181	100.4	9	5.0	4	2.2
TAWI-TAWI.....	414	2.9	106	2.9	17	41.1	0	-	2	4.8
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	8733	21.3	1272	4.3	470	52.8	52	6.0	16	1.8
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	20365	26.2	3050	3.9	755	27.1	95	4.7	32	1.6

TABLE 5 LIVEBIRTHS, TOTAL DEATHS AND INFANT, FOETAL & MATERNAL DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY

No. & Rate

PHILIPPINES

1976

A R E A	BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR		FOETAL DEATHS		MATERNAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPIITAN CITY.....	1781	39.8	428	9.6	124	69.6	33	18.5	8	4.5
DIPLOLOG CITY.....	1703	29.3	508	8.7	128	75.2	37	21.7	4	2.3
PAGADIAN CITY.....	2262	32.5	947	13.6	224	99.0	39	17.2	4	1.8
ZAMBOANGA CITY...	1170	4.7	2021	8.1	510	435.9	108	92.3	14	12.0
REGION 10	76845	30.4	15504	6.1	4062	52.9	834	10.9	126	1.6
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.	5682	29.5	1067	5.5	271	47.7	57	10.0	6	1.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR...	6187	26.2	914	3.9	238	38.5	61	6.6	14	2.3
BUKIDNON.....	19152	32.6	2060	3.5	543	28.4	111	5.8	23	1.2
CAMIGUIN.....	1526	24.2	447	7.1	85	55.7	22	14.4	1	0.7
MISAMIS OCC.....	5373	224.3	1426	6.4	295	54.9	51	9.5	5	0.9
MISAMIS OR.....	10323	31.1	2524	7.6	743	72.0	144	13.9	16	1.5
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	4910	21.4	1263	5.5	291	59.2	38	7.7	15	3.1
BUTUAN CITY.....	5990	32.8	1430	7.8	421	70.3	83	13.8	14	2.3
CAGAYAN DE ORO...	7843	46.1	1863	10.9	587	74.8	102	13.0	13	1.7
GINGOGG CITY.....	2415	31.8	626	8.2	153	63.4	49	20.3	4	1.7
OROQUIETA CITY...	1456	30.7	338	7.1	71	48.8	18	12.4	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	2399	28.9	679	8.2	162	67.5	65	27.1	7	2.9
SURIGAO CITY.....	2643	41.9	572	9.1	140	52.0	37	14.0	7	2.6
TANGUB CITY.....	946	24.1	295	7.5	62	65.5	16	16.9	1	1.1
REGION 11	100946	34.3	14868	5.0	3735	37.0	712	7.1	131	1.3
COTABATO SOUTH	16450	32.8	2043	4.1	521	31.7	86	5.2	9	0.5
DAVAO DEL NORTE..	23796	39.6	2804	4.7	756	31.8	158	6.6	28	1.2
DAVAO ORIENTAL...	9289	26.7	1484	4.3	384	41.3	72	7.9	8	0.9
DAVAO DEL SUR....	15364	29.4	2123	6.7	486	21.6	55	6.2	34	2.2
SURIGAO DEL SUR..	9551	29.9	2466	7.7	713	74.7	100	10.5	22	2.3
DAVAO CITY.....	21337	39.3	3201	5.9	671	31.4	125	6.3	23	1.1
GEN. SANTOS CITY.	5159	45.6	747	6.6	204	39.5	65	12.6	7	1.4
REGION 12	37380	15.5	6712	2.8	1601	42.8	266	7.1	52	1.4
COTABATO NORTH...	13777	22.4	1723	5.9	384	27.9	68	4.9	16	1.2
LANAO DEL NORTE..	6200	21.3	990	3.4	184	29.7	39	6.3	10	1.6
LANAO DEL SUR....	830	3.2	461	1.0	25	36.1	7	8.4	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	1981	3.7	377	0.7	62	31.3	12	6.1	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT...	6284	25.0	779	3.1	191	30.4	27	4.3	3	0.5
COTABATO CITY....	2373	29.0	844	10.2	269	213.4	10	4.2	10	4.2
ILIGAN CITY.....	5495	40.9	1269	9.4	406	73.9	83	15.1	9	1.6
MARAWI CITY.....	440	7.0	269	4.3	75	170.5	20	45.5	4	9.1

TABLE 6 TOTAL LIVEBIRTHS, FEMALE POPULATION (15-44 YRS.)
& FERTILITY RATE BY HEALTH REGION
PHILIPPINES
1976

A r e a	T o t a l Live Births	Female Population (15 - 44 Yrs.)	Fertility Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>1314860</u>	<u>9494100</u>	<u>138.5</u>
<u>NAT. CAP. REG.</u>	<u>181590</u>	<u>1137823</u>	<u>159.6</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>107745</u>	<u>731856</u>	<u>147.2</u>
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>67594</u>	<u>430730</u>	<u>156.9</u>
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>150245</u>	<u>951686</u>	<u>157.9</u>
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>174543</u>	<u>1156581</u>	<u>150.9</u>
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>107701</u>	<u>716595</u>	<u>150.3</u>
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>107022</u>	<u>856414</u>	<u>125.0</u>
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>108395</u>	<u>745350</u>	<u>145.4</u>
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>55036</u>	<u>554526</u>	<u>99.2</u>
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>39818</u>	<u>501012</u>	<u>79.5</u>
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>76845</u>	<u>547733</u>	<u>140.3</u>
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>100946</u>	<u>639518</u>	<u>157.8</u>
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>37380</u>	<u>524276</u>	<u>71.3</u>

NATALITY STATISTICS

All birth statistics tabulated and presented in this report are based on information received by the Office of the Civil Registrar General from all Local Civil Registrars throughout the Philippines.

In 1976, a total of 1,314,860 was registered. This number is 91,023 more than the 1975 figure.

The crude birth rate of 30.1 in 1976 is 1.3 more than that of 1975 figure. The average birth rate for the past 10 years (1967-1976) is 26.9 per 1,000 population. While the population has increased by 264.5% since 1925, improvement in birth registration during this period was not consistent with the tremendous population increase.

The figure of 1,314,860 represents the total number of live births registered in 1976. This does not necessarily represent the actual total number of babies born alive in that year but since there is no measure of under-registration of birth which is valid for the whole country, no corrections were made for such.

Trend of Crude Birth Rate - The number of live births registered and the corresponding birth rates for the past 50 years (since 1926) are presented in this report (Table 4). During this period, the crude birth rate showed a general declining trend and the changes were rather slow and irregular during the later years. The 1925 rate was 33.2 per 1,000 population. This increased to 33.6 and 33.9 in 1926 and 1927, respectively. The rate was almost stable at 32 per 1,000 population from 1930 to 1940 with but slight variations in 1934, 1935 and 1937 when the rates were 31.1, 31.3 and 33.3 respectively. After World War II (1946), the crude rate was 28.9 and increased to 31.5 in 1948. It went down to 30.9 in 1949 only to increase again to 31.6 in 1950. An average rate of 30 births per 1,000 population was recorded from 1951 to 1956 except in 1953 when it slightly decreased to 29.7. In 1957 and 1958, the rates declined to 29.6 and 29.4, respectively, but in 1959 it increased to 30.0. From then on a declining pattern of the crude birth rate could be observed. However, in 1962, it increased slightly to 28.4. In 1965, the rate dropped to 27.0 births per 1,000 population only to increase but very slightly to 27.1 in 1966. A decrease was observed in 1967 when the rate went down to 26.3. In 1968, it rose to 26.8, to 27.3 in 1969 and to 27.4 in 1970. It declined to 25.4 in 1971 and 24.8 in 1972, the lowest ever recorded. The 1972 figure soared to 26.1 in 1973 and remained stable at that rate till 1974. It went up to 28.8 in 1975 and up again to 30.1 in 1976.

Birth By Sex - Of the total 1,314,860 registered births in 1976, 694,791 are males and 630,069 are females representing 52.1% and 47.9% of the total respectively. The proportion of the male births to the female birth is still 1 male for every 0.9 female birth.

Birth By Nationality of Parents - Birth statistics in this report are classified by nationality of parents as either Filipino, Chinese, American, Spanish and others. Of the total births reported 1,290,843 or 98.2% were of Filipino father and 1,311,847 or 99.8% were of Filipino mother; 1,289,744 or 98.2% were of Filipino parents. Only 2,639 or 0.20% were of foreign mothers and 4,428 or 0.34% were of foreign fathers. However, the nationalities of the fathers and mothers of 19589 and 374 births, respectively, were not stated.

Births By Attendant - Of the 1,314,860 births registered for 1976, 623,167 (47.4%) had the benefit of medical attendance (Table 8). This figure shows an increase of (1.7%) over that of the previous year. It is observed that more than one-half of all the deliveries or 52.6% were not medically attended. Attendance to 38,850 births (3.0%) was not stated. Of those with medical attendance 302,921 or 48.6% were delivered by physicians; 28,450 or 4.6% by nurses and 291,796 or 46.8% by midwives. The National Capital Region had the highest percentage of births medically attended 95.7% while Region 5 had the lowest (21.0%).

Births By Place Of Delivery - As shown in Table 9, there were 1,002,206 births delivered in the homes and 312,654 delivered in the hospitals. These figures represent 76.2% and 23.8% of the total respectively. Of the different health regions, the National Capital Region reported the greatest percentage (76.4%) of hospital deliveries. This is due to the fact that more hospitals are situated in this region. Even in the cities, majority of the deliveries were in the homes. Of the cities, Manila reported the highest percentage of hospital deliveries (93.0%), while of the provinces, Benguet reported the highest percentage (27.4%).

Crude Birth Rates By Area - Table 5 shows that of the provinces, Davao del Norte registered the highest birth rate 39.6 births per 1,000 population, while Tawi-Tawi, the lowest - 2.9. Of the cities, Trece Martires registered the highest rate - 62.5 while Zamboanga City had the lowest - 4.7.

Of the thirteen health regions, the National Capital Region registered the highest birth rate - 34.6 per

1,000 population while Region 12, the lowest rate - 15.5.

Variations in the crude birth rate in different places all over the country depend largely on the extent of the completeness of birth registration and do not necessarily depict the fertility of the people in those areas.

General Fertility Rate - The fertility rate of a country is measured in terms of the total number of live births per 1,000 female population of child bearing age (15-44 years).

In 1976, the female population of such group numbered 9,494,100 while the total live births registered was 1,314,860 representing a fertility rate of 138.5 which is 5.9 more than that of the preceeding year or an increase of 4.4%.

TABLE 7 LIVEBIRTHS BY SEX & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

	Both Sexes	Male	Female
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>1,314,860</u>	<u>684,791</u>	<u>630,069</u>
<u>NAT. CAP. REG.</u>	<u>181,590</u>	<u>94,505</u>	<u>87,085</u>
1ST DIST.....			
MANILA.....	93,222	48,452	44,770
2ND DIST. MUN.....	18,552	9,699	8,853
QUEZON CITY.....	31,033	16,217	14,816
3RD DIST. MUN.....	5,769	2,993	2,776
CALOOCAN CITY.....	10,072	5,255	4,817
4TH DIST. MUN.....	16,765	8,647	8,118
PASAY CITY.....	6,177	3,242	2,935
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>107,745</u>	<u>56,396</u>	<u>51,349</u>
ABRA.....	3,720	1,909	1,811
BENGUET.....	6,419	3,373	3,046
ILOCOS NORTE.....	8,683	4,468	4,215
ILOCOS SUR.....	12,757	6,662	6,095
LA UNION.....	14,026	7,413	6,613
MT. PROVINCE.....	2,257	1,223	1,034
PANGASINAN.....	44,832	23,530	21,302
BAGUIO CITY.....	4,164	2,126	2,038
DAGUPAN CITY.....	5,418	2,787	2,631
LAOAG CITY.....	2,107	1,091	1,016
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	3,362	1,814	1,548
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>67,594</u>	<u>35,372</u>	<u>32,222</u>
BATANES.....	340	199	141
CAGAYAN.....	23,592	12,148	11,444
IFUGAO.....	1,879	973	906
ISABELA.....	28,125	14,897	13,228
KALINGA-APAYAO.....	4,040	2,135	1,905
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	7,007	3,641	3,366
QUIRINO.....	2,611	1,379	1,232
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>150,245</u>	<u>77,970</u>	<u>72,275</u>
BATAAN.....	9,249	4,740	4,509
BULACAN.....	34,605	17,994	16,611
NUEVA ECIJA.....	23,685	12,326	11,359
PAMPANGA.....	30,496	15,852	14,644
TARLAC.....	22,539	11,643	10,896
ZAMBALES.....	7,837	4,110	3,727
ANGELES CITY.....	7,630	3,953	3,677
CABANATUAN CITY.....	5,559	2,814	2,745

TABLE 7 LIVEBIRTHS BY SEX & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Both Sexes	Male	Female
OLONGAPO CITY.....	6,198	3,228	2,970
PALAYAN CITY.....	393	204	189
SAN JOSE CITY.....	2,054	1,106	948
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>174,543</u>	<u>91,110</u>	<u>83,433</u>
BATANGAS.....	28,798	14,959	13,839
CAVITE.....	12,499	6,365	6,134
LAGUNA.....	22,825	12,132	10,693
MARINDUQUE.....	6,224	3,198	3,026
MINDORO OCC.....	5,960	3,113	2,847
MINDORO OR.....	14,924	7,842	7,082
PALAWAN.....	5,869	3,098	2,771
QUEZON.....	34,824	18,337	16,487
RIZAL.....	13,086	6,771	6,315
ROMBLON.....	5,895	3,027	2,868
BATANGAS CITY.....	4,958	2,575	2,383
CAVITE CITY.....	2,892	1,496	1,396
LIPA CITY.....	3,962	2,067	1,895
LUCENA CITY.....	4,718	2,465	2,253
PUERTO PRINCESA.....	1,493	793	700
SAN PABLO CITY.....	4,782	2,433	2,349
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	315	163	152
TRECE MARTIRES.....	519	276	243
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>107,701</u>	<u>56,009</u>	<u>51,692</u>
ALBAY.....	26,739	13,806	12,933
CAMARINES NORTE	10,290	5,353	4,937
CAMARINES SUR.....	31,381	16,388	14,993
CATANDUANES.....	5,628	2,930	2,698
MASBATE.....	7,627	3,934	3,693
SORSOGON.....	15,691	8,241	7,450
IRIGA CITY.....	2,413	1,222	1,191
LEGASPI CITY.....	3,423	1,764	1,659
NAGA CITY.....	4,509	2,371	2,138
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>107,022</u>	<u>55,886</u>	<u>51,136</u>
AKLAN.....	7,096	3,783	3,313
ANTIQUE.....	8,030	4,261	3,769
CAPIZ.....	8,769	4,595	4,174
ILOILO.....	26,267	13,687	12,580
NEGROS OCC.....	26,481	13,714	12,767

TABLE 7 LIVEBIRTHS BY SEX & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A r e a	Both Sexes	M a l e	F e m a l e
BACOLOD CITY.....	8,293	4,371	3,922
BAGO CITY.....	1,704	908	796
CADIZ CITY.....	1,516	755	761
ILOILO CITY.....	8,625	4,496	4,129
LA CARLOTA CITY.....	1,473	759	714
ROXAS CITY.....	3,199	1,655	1,544
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	2,243	1,186	1,057
SILAY CITY.....	3,326	1,716	1,610
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>108,395</u>	<u>56,587</u>	<u>51,808</u>
BOHOL.....	21,678	11,218	10,460
CEBU.....	30,963	16,286	14,677
NEGROS OR.....	16,678	8,757	7,921
SIQUIJOR.....	2,106	1,062	1,044
BAIS CITY.....	1,603	820	783
CANLAON CITY.....	816	407	409
CEBU CITY.....	20,741	10,818	9,923
DANAO CITY.....	1,744	912	832
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	3,121	1,651	1,470
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	2,720	1,377	1,343
MANDAWE CITY.....	1,745	920	825
TAGBILARAN CITY.....	1,811	957	854
TOLEDO CITY.....	2,669	1,402	1,267
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>55,036</u>	<u>28,490</u>	<u>26,546</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE.....	23,577	12,358	11,219
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	8,146	4,182	3,964
EASTERN SAMAR.....	3,722	1,943	1,779
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	4,778	2,449	2,329
WESTERN SAMAR.....	6,143	3,095	3,048
CALBAYOG CITY.....	1,329	695	634
ORMOC CITY.....	3,666	1,854	1,812
TACLOBAN CITY.....	3,675	1,914	1,761
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>39,818</u>	<u>20,751</u>	<u>19,067</u>
BASILAN.....	1,588	827	761
SULU.....	1,802	949	853
TAWI-TAWI.....	414	247	167
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	8,733	4,497	4,236
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	20,365	10,641	9,724

TABLE 7 LIVEBIRTHS BY SEX & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Both Sexes	Male	Female
DAPITAN CITY.....	1,781	945	836
DIPOLOG CITY.....	1,703	861	842
PAGADIAN CITY.....	2,262	1,177	1,085
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	1,170	607	563
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>76,845</u>	<u>39,960</u>	<u>36,885</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE.....	5,682	2,950	2,732
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	6,187	3,289	2,898
BUKIDNON.....	19,152	10,009	9,143
CAMIGUIN.....	1,526	776	750
MISAMIS OCC.....	5,373	2,781	2,592
MISAMIS OR.....	10,323	5,374	4,949
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	4,910	2,521	2,389
BUTUAN CITY.....	5,990	3,064	2,926
CAGAYAN DE ORO.....	7,843	4,085	3,758
GINGOGG CITY.....	2,415	1,258	1,157
OROQUIETA CITY.....	1,456	745	711
OZAMIS CITY.....	2,399	1,216	1,183
SURIGAO CITY.....	2,643	1,362	1,281
TANGUB CITY.....	946	530	416
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>100,946</u>	<u>52,307</u>	<u>48,639</u>
COTABATO SOUTH.....	16,450	8,502	7,948
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	23,796	12,440	11,356
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	9,289	4,856	4,433
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	15,364	7,824	7,540
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	9,551	5,042	4,509
DAVAO CITY.....	21,337	10,990	10,347
GEN. SANTOS CITY.....	5,159	2,653	2,506
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>37,380</u>	<u>19,448</u>	<u>17,932</u>
COTABATO NORTH.....	13,777	7,171	6,606
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	6,200	3,224	2,976
LANAO DEL SUR.....	830	416	414
MAGUINDANAO.....	1,981	1,033	948
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	6,284	3,288	2,996
COTABATO CITY.....	2,373	1,230	1,143
ILIGAN CITY.....	5,495	2,828	2,667
MARAWI CITY.....	440	258	182

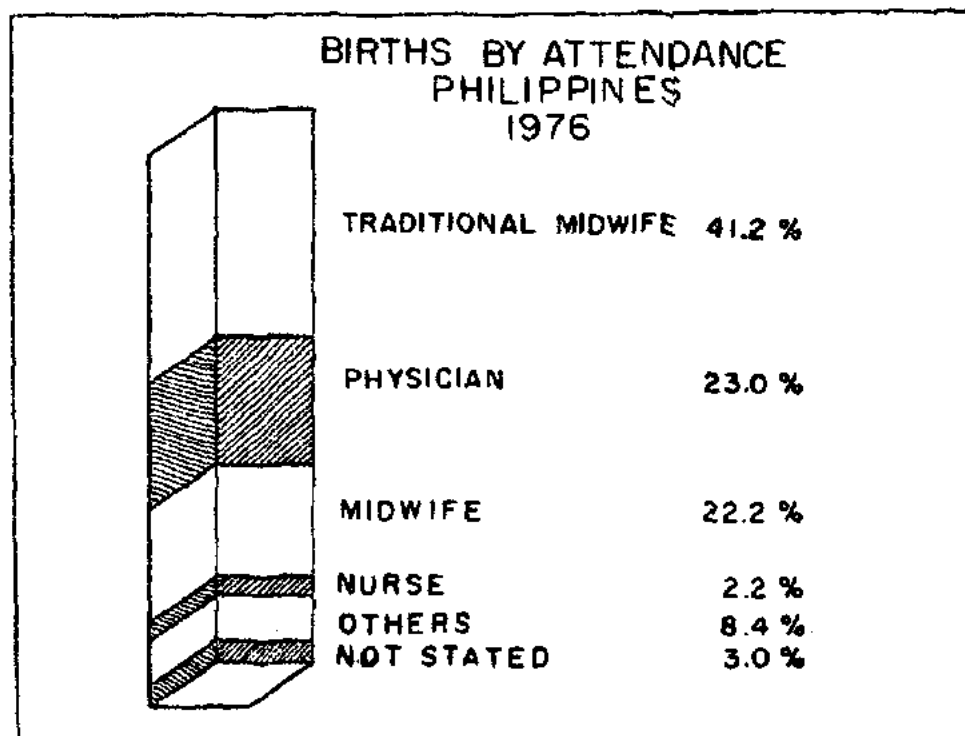


Fig. 6

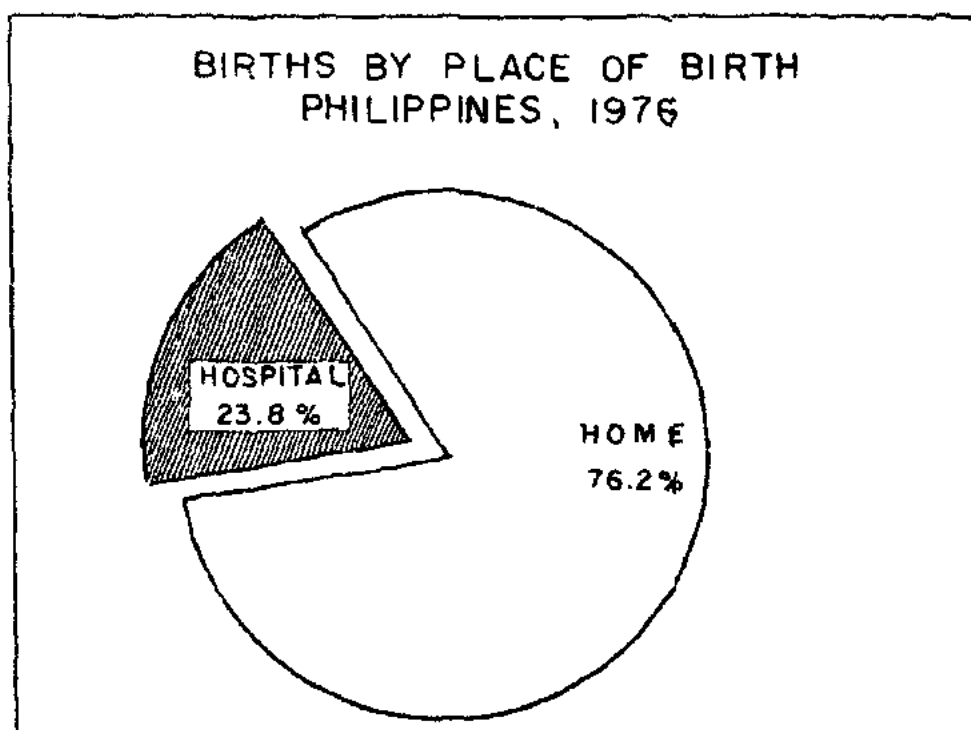


Fig. 7

TABLE 2-1

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION
Province & City, Number Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Total Births	Births Attended By:					
		M. D.	Nurse	Midwife	Trad. Midwife	Others	Not Std.
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>1314860</u>	<u>302921</u>	<u>28450</u>	<u>291796</u>	<u>541621</u>	<u>111222</u>	<u>38850</u>
NAT. CAP. REG.	<u>181590</u>	<u>132322</u>	<u>1038</u>	<u>40346</u>	<u>4234</u>	<u>3220</u>	<u>480</u>
1ST DIST.							
MANILA.	93222	80509	297	11714	136	557	9
2ND DIST. MUN.	18552	9168	169	7920	762	499	34
QUEZON CITY.	31033	25567	87	3205	1019	844	311
3RD DIST. MUN.	5769	744	147	4456	276	144	2
CALOOCAN CITY.	10072	5365	97	3356	516	737	1
4TH DIST. MUN.	16765	6664	203	8520	1037	268	73
PASAY CITY.	6177	4305	38	1175	488	171	0
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>107745</u>	<u>13946</u>	<u>4402</u>	<u>27118</u>	<u>43276</u>	<u>14446</u>	<u>4557</u>
ABRA.	3720	233	102	561	1463	861	500
BENGUET.	6419	1228	600	868	593	2115	1015
ILOCOS NORTE.	8683	385	436	3028	3275	1052	507
ILOCOS SUR.	12757	953	326	3560	5243	1449	1228
LA UNION.	14026	1443	526	5046	6079	427	504
MT. PROVINCE.	2257	314	121	372	82	1229	137
PANGASINAN.	44832	1629	2042	11940	22220	6152	549
BAGUIO CITY.	4164	3585	32	67	106	336	38
DAGUPAN CITY.	5418	2938	104	663	1612	100	1
LACAG CITY.	2107	488	99	615	766	91	48
SAN CARLOS CITY. ..	3362	750	14	397	1837	334	30
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>67594</u>	<u>2988</u>	<u>1233</u>	<u>11436</u>	<u>36072</u>	<u>10653</u>	<u>5212</u>
BATAANES.	340	24	19	240	9	46	2
CAGAYAN.	23592	694	434	3215	12556	3514	3179
IFUGAO.	1879	165	42	210	326	827	309
ISABELA.	28125	1286	458	5449	16258	2964	710
KALINGA-APAYAO. ..	4040	347	101	515	902	1345	830
NUEVA VIZCAYA.	7007	409	163	1594	3865	809	167
QUIRINO.	2611	63	16	213	2156	148	15
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>150245</u>	<u>36789</u>	<u>3845</u>	<u>56069</u>	<u>24996</u>	<u>12692</u>	<u>5854</u>
BATAAN.	9249	1556	421	4434	2438	325	75
BULACAN.	34605	8715	1042	16556	6019	1873	400
NUEVA ECIJA.	23685	905	1217	10676	8699	1384	804
PAMPANGA.	30496	8445	311	9909	8307	2939	585
TARLAC.	22539	4833	308	6014	5024	2961	3399
ZAMBALES.	7837	1042	333	3266	2497	622	77
ANGELES CITY.	7630	3764	31	1913	38	1866	18
CABANATUAN CITY. ..	5559	3570	101	727	1020	132	9

TABLE 8-1

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION
Province & City, Number Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Total Births	Births Attended By :					Not Std.
		M. D.	Nurse	Midwife	Trad. Midwife	Others	
OLONGAPO CITY.....	6198	3824	74	1417	738	70	66
PALAYAN CITY.....	393	26	6	215	56	61	29
SAN JOSE CITY.....	2054	109	1	942	160	450	392
REGION 4	174543	21049	3769	47301	77240	16668	8516
BATANGAS.....	28798	1269	717	9845	8083	5564	3320
CAVITE.....	12499	1157	302	5803	4079	190	668
LAGUNA.....	22825	3083	834	8166	7614	2173	955
MARINDUQUE.....	6224	327	123	809	3757	1180	28
MINDORO OCC.....	5950	424	61	1021	3709	681	64
MINDORO OR.....	14924	490	104	827	11273	1046	1184
PALAWAN.....	5869	258	149	1042	3755	539	126
QUILZON.....	34824	1731	797	6116	21738	3296	1146
RIZAL.....	13086	2049	146	8203	1727	617	344
ROMELON.....	5895	424	167	942	2980	793	589
BATANGAS CITY.....	4958	1174	24	1998	1673	83	6
CAVITE CITY.....	2892	1890	169	616	206	11	0
LIPIA CITY.....	3962	737	15	768	2317	75	50
LUCENA CITY.....	4718	3424	12	44	1191	39	8
PUERTO PRINCESA..	1493	247	56	210	937	20	14
SAN PABLO CITY....	4782	1985	89	687	1973	40	8
TAGAYTAY CITY....	315	6	2	156	142	7	2
TRECE MARTIRES...	519	374	2	48	86	5	4
REGION 5	107701	7915	1248	13517	71966	10396	2659
ALBAY.....	26739	1086	329	3198	17780	3660	686
CAMARINES NORTE..	10290	982	121	2086	6814	253	34
CAMARINES SUR....	31381	700	303	3540	22682	3686	470
CATANDUANES.....	5628	378	66	1252	2792	459	681
MASBATE.....	7627	418	88	638	5075	1002	106
SORSOGON.....	15691	1228	152	1219	11783	951	358
IRIGA CITY.....	2413	232	37	538	1578	27	1
LEGASPI CITY.....	3423	751	55	442	2114	53	8
NAGA CITY.....	4509	2140	97	604	1348	305	15
REGION 6	107022	22627	3025	18995	49673	9788	2914
AKLAN.....	7096	783	344	1435	3978	506	50
ANTIQUE.....	8030	616	228	1398	4079	1221	488
CAPIZ.....	8769	382	129	1104	5656	1242	256
ILOILO.....	26267	1994	872	4745	14204	2943	1509
NEGROS OCC.....	26481	2702	981	6022	14347	2130	299

TABLE 3-A

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION
Province & City, Number Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Total Births	Births Attended By:					
		M. D.	Nurse	Midwife	Trad. Midwife	Others	Not Std.
BACOLOD CITY.....	8293	6964	88	247	609	371	14
BAGO CITY.....	1704	26	3	1111	393	99	72
CADIZ CITY.....	1516	30	54	627	713	68	24
ILOILO CITY.....	8625	4974	76	454	2898	79	144
LA CARLOTA CITY..	1473	116	62	725	496	70	6
ROXAS CITY.....	3199	1035	8	382	1649	112	13
SAN CARLOS CITY..	2243	259	168	621	227	938	30
SILAY CITY.....	3326	2746	12	124	424	9	11
REGION 7	108395	23141	2587	22164	46576	12136	1791
BOHOL.....	21678	493	693	5691	9899	4540	362
CEBU.....	30963	912	677	7336	16652	4219	1167
NEGROS OR.....	16678	582	123	3060	11060	1773	80
SIQUIJOR.....	2106	107	62	1321	453	143	20
BAIS CITY.....	1603	119	32	301	900	251	0
CANLAON CITY.....	816	14	5	81	673	36	7
CEBU CITY.....	20741	15270	729	1781	2269	671	21
DANAO CITY.....	1744	443	3	125	1120	53	0
DUMAGUETE CITY...	3121	2536	7	80	457	36	5
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	2720	566	7	625	1503	12	7
MANDAWE CITY.....	1745	209	212	681	551	78	14
TAGBILARAN CITY..	1811	1207	13	502	39	47	3
TOLEDO CITY.....	2669	683	24	580	1000	277	105
REGION 8	55036	5894	1629	11160	28625	5531	2197
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	23577	986	549	3713	15634	2029	666
LEYTE DEL SUR....	8146	623	410	2145	4081	506	381
EASTERN SAMAR....	3722	419	194	1150	1434	422	172
NORTHERN SAMAR...	4778	377	63	1048	2756	342	192
WESTERN SAMAR....	6143	281	319	1684	2736	449	674
CALBAYOG CITY....	1329	211	1	274	702	42	99
ORMOC CITY.....	3666	402	17	647	1148	1391	61
TACLOBAN CITY....	3675	2595	76	499	134	350	21
REGION 9	39818	3176	1411	6786	23059	4283	1103
BASILAN.....	1588	177	167	399	768	70	7
SULU.....	1802	386	166	607	596	47	0
TAWI-TAWI.....	414	12	34	130	167	64	7
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	8733	265	187	1295	4420	1739	827
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	20365	524	726	2644	14184	2068	219

TABLE 8-1

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE HEALTH PERSON
Province & City, Number Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Total Births	Births Attended By:					
		M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Trad. Midwife	Others	Not Std.
DAPITAN CITY.....	1781	864	18	162	680	51	6
DIPOLOG CITY.....	1773	470	31	316	794	89	3
PAGADIAN CITY.....	2262	275	46	620	1196	102	23
ZAMBOANCA CITY.....	1170	203	36	613	254	59	11
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>76845</u>	<u>10563</u>	<u>1795</u>	<u>12216</u>	<u>44363</u>	<u>5644</u>	<u>2264</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE..	5682	412	165	1202	3106	604	19
AGUSAN DEL SUR....	6187	175	36	907	4638	393	38
BUKIDNON.....	19152	1659	266	1857	12184	1401	385
CAKIGUIN.....	1526	102	152	399	624	32	157
MISAMIS OCC.....	5373	171	264	1158	2772	530	148
MISAMIS OR.....	10323	168	205	2521	5851	708	870
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	4910	130	206	726	3241	366	241
BUTUAN CITY.....	5990	1744	79	760	3350	56	1
CAGAYAN DE ORO....	7842	3878	70	747	2585	555	8
GINGOOG CITY.....	2415	326	32	506	1474	50	27
OROQUIETA CITY....	1456	278	29	508	8	628	5
OZAMIS CITY.....	2399	667	42	367	1260	39	24
SURIGAO CITY.....	2643	781	41	204	1398	121	18
TANGUB CITY.....	946	72	8	254	552	31	29
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>100946</u>	<u>18815</u>	<u>835</u>	<u>14688</u>	<u>63029</u>	<u>2868</u>	<u>711</u>
COTABATO SOUTH....	16450	1128	209	4715	9506	772	120
DAVAO DEL NORTE....	23796	2368	236	3115	17318	686	73
DAVAO ORIENTAL....	9289	406	38	843	7586	311	105
DAVAO DEL SUR....	15364	1011	72	1938	11921	393	29
SURIGAO DEL SUR....	9551	1741	98	1247	5826	370	269
DAVAO CITY.....	21337	11193	149	1653	8025	217	100
GEN. SANTOS CITY..	5159	968	33	1177	2847	119	15
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>37380</u>	<u>3696</u>	<u>1623</u>	<u>10000</u>	<u>18512</u>	<u>2897</u>	<u>642</u>
COTABATO NORTH....	13777	554	228	2565	8985	970	474
LANAO DEL NORTE....	6200	260	478	2434	2581	381	66
LANAO DEL SUR.....	830	10	27	371	362	59	1
MAGUINDANAO.....	1981	60	71	819	924	94	13
SULTAN KUDARAT....	6284	265	101	1684	3666	513	55
COTABATO CITY.....	2373	603	370	986	328	79	7
ILIGAN CITY.....	5495	1621	353	1081	1616	768	26
MARAWI CITY.....	440	322	5	60	20	32	0

TABLE 3-B

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION
Province & City, Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Total Births	Percent of Births Attended By:					
		M. D.	Nurse	Midwife	Trad. Midwife	Others	Not Std.
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>1314860</u>	<u>23.0</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>22.2</u>	<u>41.2</u>	<u>8.4</u>	<u>3.0</u>
<u>NAT. CAP. REG.</u>	<u>181590</u>	<u>72.9</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>22.2</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>0.2</u>
<u>IST. DIST.</u>							
MANILA.....	93222	86.4	0.3	12.6	0.1	0.5	0.1
2ND DIST. MUN.....	18552	49.4	0.9	42.7	4.1	2.7	0.2
QUEZON CITY.....	31033	82.4	0.3	10.3	3.3	2.7	1.0
3RD DIST. MUN.....	5769	12.9	2.5	77.2	4.8	2.5	0.1
CALOOCAN CITY.....	10072	53.3	1.0	33.3	5.1	7.3	-
4TH DIST. MUN.....	16765	39.8	1.2	50.8	6.2	1.6	0.4
PASAY CITY.....	6177	69.7	0.6	19.0	7.9	2.8	-
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>107745</u>	<u>12.9</u>	<u>4.1</u>	<u>25.2</u>	<u>40.2</u>	<u>13.4</u>	<u>4.2</u>
ABRA.....	3720	6.3	2.7	15.1	39.3	23.2	13.4
BENGUET.....	6419	19.1	9.4	13.5	9.2	33.0	15.8
ILOCOS NORTE.....	8683	4.4	5.0	34.9	37.7	12.1	5.9
ILOCOS SUR.....	12757	7.5	2.6	27.9	41.1	11.3	9.6
LA UNION.....	14026	10.3	3.8	36.0	43.3	3.0	3.6
MT. PROVINCE.....	2257	13.9	5.4	16.5	3.6	54.5	6.1
PANGASINAN.....	44832	3.6	4.6	26.6	49.6	14.4	1.2
BAGUIO CITY.....	4164	86.1	0.8	1.6	2.5	8.1	0.9
DAGUPAN CITY.....	5418	54.2	1.9	12.2	29.8	1.8	0.1
LAOAG CITY.....	2107	23.2	4.7	29.2	36.4	4.3	2.2
SAN CARLOS CITY...	3362	22.3	0.4	11.8	54.7	9.9	0.9
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>67594</u>	<u>4.4</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>16.9</u>	<u>53.4</u>	<u>15.8</u>	<u>7.7</u>
BATANES.....	340	7.1	5.6	70.6	2.6	12.5	0.6
CAGAYAN.....	23592	3.0	1.8	13.6	53.2	14.9	13.5
IFUGAO.....	1879	8.8	2.2	11.2	17.4	44.7	16.4
ISABELA.....	28125	4.6	1.6	19.4	57.8	14.1	2.5
KALINGA-APAYAO....	4040	8.6	2.5	12.8	22.3	33.3	20.5
NUEVA VISCAYA.....	7007	5.8	2.3	22.8	55.2	11.5	2.4
QUIRINO.....	2611	2.4	0.6	8.1	82.6	9.7	0.6
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>150245</u>	<u>24.5</u>	<u>2.6</u>	<u>37.3</u>	<u>23.3</u>	<u>8.4</u>	<u>3.9</u>
BATAAN.....	9249	16.8	4.6	47.9	26.4	3.5	0.8
BULACAN.....	34605	25.2	3.0	47.9	17.3	5.4	1.2
NUEVA ECIJA.....	23685	3.8	5.1	45.1	36.7	5.9	3.4
PAMPANGA.....	30496	27.7	1.0	32.5	27.2	9.7	1.9
TARLAC.....	22539	21.4	1.4	26.7	22.3	13.1	15.1
ZAMBALES.....	7837	13.3	4.2	41.7	21.9	7.9	1.0
ANGELES CITY.....	7630	49.3	0.4	25.1	0.5	24.5	0.2

TABLE 8-B

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION
Province & City, Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Total Births	Percent of Births Attended By:					
		MM. D.	Nurse	Midwife	Trad. Midwife	Others	Not Std.
CABANATUAN CITY..	5559	64.2	1.8	13.1	18.3	2.4	0.2
OLONGAPO CITY....	6198	61.7	1.2	22.9	11.9	1.3	1.0
PALAYAN CITY.....	393	6.6	1.5	54.7	14.3	15.5	7.4
SAN JOSE CITY.....	2054	5.3	0.0	45.9	7.8	21.9	19.1
REGION 4	174543	12.1	2.2	27.1	44.2	9.5	4.9
BATANGAS.....	28798	4.4	2.5	34.2	28.1	19.3	11.5
CAVITE.....	12499	9.3	2.4	46.4	32.6	3.9	5.4
LAGUNA.....	22825	13.5	3.7	35.8	33.3	9.5	4.2
MARINDUQUE.....	6224	5.3	2.0	12.0	60.4	18.9	0.4
MINDORO OCC.....	5960	7.1	1.0	17.1	62.3	11.4	1.1
MINDORO OR.....	14924	3.3	0.7	5.6	75.5	7.0	7.9
PALAWAN.....	5869	4.4	2.5	17.8	64.0	9.2	2.1
QUEZON.....	34824	5.0	2.3	17.5	62.4	9.5	3.3
RIZAL.....	13086	15.7	1.1	62.7	13.2	4.7	2.6
ROMBLON.....	5895	7.2	2.8	16.0	50.6	13.4	10.0
BATANGAS CITY....	4958	23.7	0.5	40.3	33.7	1.7	0.1
CAVITE CITY.....	2892	65.4	5.8	21.3	7.2	0.3	-
LIPA CITY.....	3962	18.6	0.4	19.4	58.5	1.9	1.2
LUCENA CITY.....	4718	72.6	0.3	0.9	25.2	0.8	0.2
PUERTO PRINCESA..	1493	16.5	3.8	14.1	62.8	1.9	0.9
SAN PABLO CITY...	4782	41.5	1.9	14.4	41.2	0.8	0.2
TAGAYTAY CITY....	315	1.9	0.7	49.5	45.1	2.2	0.6
TRECE MARTIRES...	519	72.1	0.4	9.2	16.5	1.0	0.8
REGION 5	107701	7.3	1.2	12.5	66.8	9.7	2.5
ALBAY.....	26739	4.1	1.2	12.0	66.5	13.7	2.5
CAMARINES NORTE..	10290	9.5	1.2	20.3	66.2	2.5	0.3
CAMARINES SUR....	31381	2.2	1.0	11.3	72.3	11.7	1.5
CATANDUANES.....	5628	6.7	1.2	22.2	49.6	8.2	12.1
MASBATE.....	7627	5.5	1.2	8.4	66.5	13.1	5.3
SORSOGON.....	15691	7.8	1.0	7.8	75.0	6.1	2.3
IRIGA CITY.....	2413	9.6	1.5	22.3	65.4	1.1	0.1
LEGASPI CITY.....	3423	22.0	1.6	12.9	61.8	1.5	0.2
NAGA CITY.....	4509	47.5	2.1	13.4	29.9	6.8	0.3
REGION 6	107022	21.1	2.8	17.8	46.4	9.2	2.7
AKLAN.....	7096	11.0	4.9	20.2	56.1	7.1	0.7
ANTIQUÉ.....	8030	7.7	2.8	17.4	50.8	15.2	6.1
CAPIZ.....	8769	4.3	1.5	12.6	64.5	14.2	2.9
ILOILO.....	26267	7.6	3.3	18.1	54.1	11.2	5.7
NEGROS OCC.....	26481	10.2	3.7	22.8	54.2	8.0	1.1

TABLE 3-B

LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION
Province & City, Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Total Births	Births Attended By :					
		M. D.	Nurse	Midwife	Trad. Midwife	Others	Not Std.
BACOLOD CITY.....	8293	84.0	1.1	3.0	7.3	4.5	0.1
PAGO CITY.....	1704	1.5	0.2	65.2	23.1	5.8	4.2
CADIZ CITY.....	1516	2.0	3.6	41.3	47.0	4.5	1.6
ILOILO CITY.....	8625	57.6	0.9	5.3	33.6	0.9	1.7
LA CARLOTA CITY..	1473	7.9	4.2	49.2	33.7	4.7	0.9
ROXAS CITY.....	3199	32.4	0.3	11.9	51.5	3.5	0.4
SAN CARLOS CITY..	2243	11.6	7.5	27.7	10.1	11.8	1.3
SILAY CITY.....	3326	82.6	0.4	3.7	12.7	0.3	0.3
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>108395</u>	<u>23.3</u>	<u>2.4</u>	<u>20.4</u>	<u>43.0</u>	<u>11.2</u>	<u>1.7</u>
BOHOL.....	21678	2.3	3.2	26.2	45.7	20.0	1.7
CEBU.....	20963	2.9	2.2	23.7	53.8	13.6	2.8
NEGROS OR.....	16678	3.5	0.7	18.4	66.3	10.6	0.5
STQUIJOR.....	2106	5.1	2.9	62.7	21.5	6.8	1.0
BAIS CITY.....	1603	7.4	2.0	18.8	56.1	15.7	-
CANLAON CITY.....	816	1.7	0.6	9.9	82.5	4.4	0.9
CEBU CITY.....	20741	73.6	3.5	8.6	10.9	3.3	0.1
DANAO CITY.....	1744	25.4	0.2	7.2	61.2	3.0	-
DIMAGUETE CITY...	3121	81.2	0.2	2.6	14.6	1.2	0.2
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	2720	20.8	0.3	23.0	55.2	0.4	0.3
MANDAWE CITY.....	1745	12.0	12.1	39.0	31.6	4.5	0.8
TAGBILARAN CITY..	1811	66.6	0.7	27.7	2.2	2.6	0.2
TOLEDO CITY.....	2669	25.6	0.9	21.7	37.5	10.4	3.9
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>55036</u>	<u>10.7</u>	<u>3.0</u>	<u>20.3</u>	<u>52.0</u>	<u>10.0</u>	<u>4.0</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	22577	4.2	2.3	15.8	66.3	8.6	2.8
LEYTE DEL SUR....	8146	7.7	5.0	26.3	50.1	6.2	4.7
EASTERN SAMAR....	3722	11.3	5.2	30.9	28.5	11.3	2.8
NORTHERN SAMAR...	4778	7.9	1.3	21.9	57.7	7.2	4.0
WESTERN SAMAR....	6143	4.6	5.2	27.4	44.5	7.3	11.0
CALBAYOG CITY....	1329	15.9	0.1	20.6	52.8	3.2	774
ORMOC CITY.....	3666	11.0	0.5	17.6	31.3	37.9	1.7
TACLOBAN CITY....	3675	70.6	2.1	13.6	3.6	9.5	0.6
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>39818</u>	<u>8.0</u>	<u>3.5</u>	<u>17.0</u>	<u>57.9</u>	<u>12.8</u>	<u>2.8</u>
PASILAN.....	1588	11.1	10.5	25.1	18.4	4.4	0.5
SULU.....	1802	21.4	9.2	33.7	33.1	2.6	-
TAWI-TAWI.....	414	2.9	8.2	31.4	40.2	15.5	1.7
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	8733	3.0	2.2	14.8	50.6	19.9	9.5
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	20365	2.6	3.6	13.0	60.6	10.2	1.0

TABLE 8-B LIVEBIRTHS: BY ATTENDANCE, HEALTH REGION
Province & City, Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Total Births	Percent of Births Attended By:					
		M. D.	Nurse	Midwife	Trad. Midwife	Others	Not Std.
DAPITAN CITY.....	1781	48.5	1.0	9.1	38.2	2.9	0.3
DIPOLOG CITY.....	1703	27.6	1.8	18.6	46.6	5.2	0.2
PAGADJAN CITY.....	2262	12.2	2.0	27.4	52.9	4.5	1.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	1170	17.4	3.1	52.4	21.7	4.5	0.9
REGION 10	76845	13.8	2.3	15.9	57.7	7.3	3.0
AGUSAN DEL NORTE...	5682	7.3	2.9	21.2	56.2	12.2	0.2
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	6187	2.8	0.6	14.6	75.0	6.4	0.6
BUKIDNON.....	19152	8.7	1.9	9.7	70.4	7.3	2.0
CAMIGUIN.....	1526	6.7	10.0	26.1	40.9	6.0	10.3
MISAMIS OCC.....	5373	3.2	6.8	21.5	50.3	9.9	8.3
MISAMIS OR.....	10323	1.6	2.0	24.4	56.7	6.9	8.4
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	4910	2.6	4.2	14.8	66.0	7.5	4.9
BUTUAN CITY.....	5990	29.1	1.3	12.7	55.9	0.9	0.1
CAGAYAN DE ORO.....	7843	49.4	0.9	9.5	33.0	7.1	0.1
GINGOG CITY.....	2415	13.5	1.3	21.0	61.0	2.1	1.1
OROQUIETA CITY.....	1456	19.1	2.0	34.9	0.6	43.1	0.3
OZAMIS CITY.....	2399	27.8	1.8	15.3	52.5	1.6	1.0
SURIGAO CITY.....	2643	29.5	1.6	11.5	52.9	3.8	0.7
TANGUB CITY.....	946	7.6	0.8	26.8	58.4	3.3	3.1
REGION 11	100946	18.6	0.8	14.6	62.4	2.9	0.7
COTABATO SOUTH.....	16450	6.8	1.3	28.7	57.8	4.7	0.7
DAVAO DEL NORTE...	23796	9.9	1.0	13.1	72.8	2.9	0.3
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	9289	4.4	0.4	9.1	81.7	3.3	1.1
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	15364	6.6	0.4	12.6	77.6	2.6	0.2
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	9551	18.2	1.0	13.1	61.0	3.9	2.8
DAVAO CITY.....	21337	52.5	0.7	7.7	37.6	1.0	0.5
GEN. SANTOS CITY...	5159	18.8	0.6	22.8	55.2	2.3	0.3
REGION 12	37380	9.9	4.4	26.7	49.5	7.8	1.7
COTABATO NORTH.....	13777	4.0	1.6	18.6	65.2	7.0	3.5
LANAO DEL NORTE...	6200	4.2	7.7	39.3	41.6	6.1	1.1
LANAO DEL SUR.....	830	1.2	3.3	44.7	43.6	7.1	0.1
MAGUINDANAO.....	1981	3.0	3.6	41.3	46.7	4.7	0.7
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	6284	4.2	1.6	26.8	58.3	8.2	0.9
COTABATO CITY.....	2373	25.4	15.6	41.6	13.8	3.3	0.3
ILIGAN CITY.....	5495	29.5	6.4	19.7	29.9	14.0	0.5
MARAWI CITY.....	440	73.4	1.1	13.6	4.6	7.3	-

TOTAL NUMBER OF BIRTHS & PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTHS
BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE & BY HEALTH REGION
PHILIPPINES
1976

HOME
 HOSPITAL

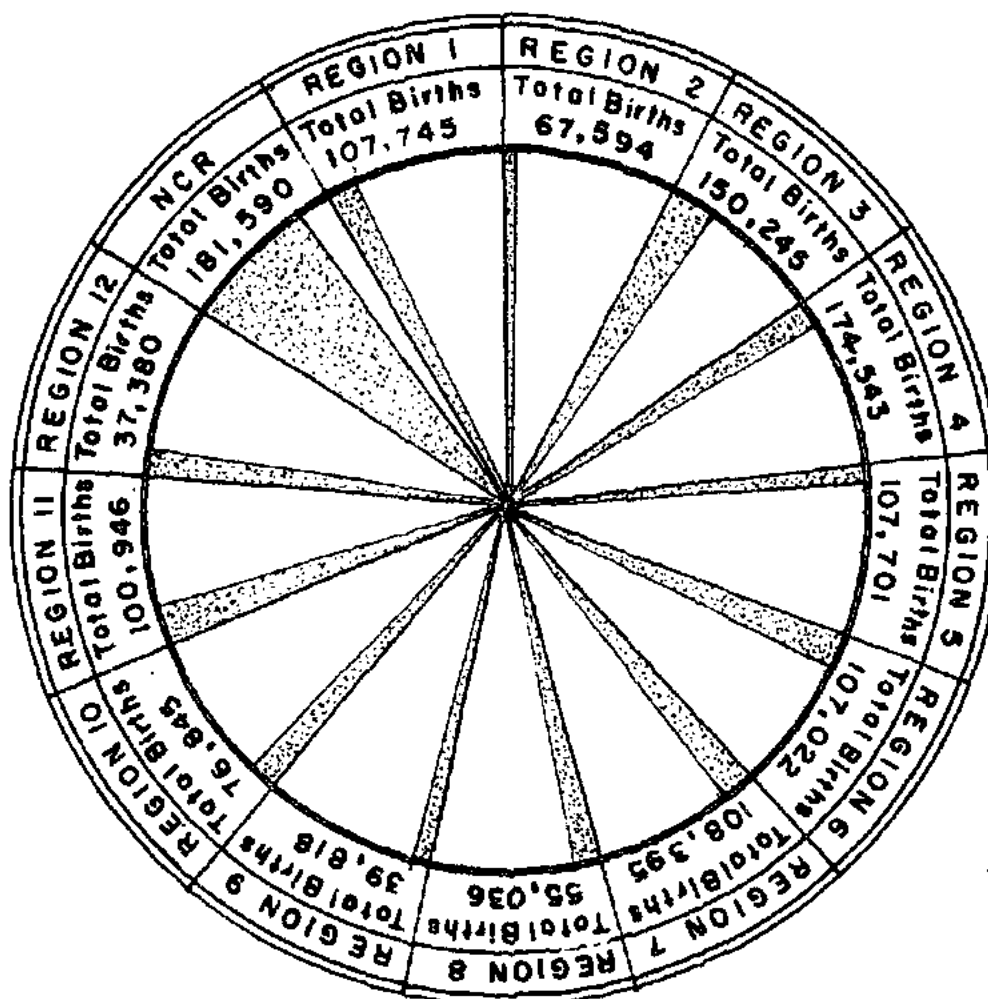


Fig. 8

TABLE 9 LIVEBIRTHS, ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: NUMBER & ILLEGITIMACY RATE*
 BY PLACE OF BIRTH, & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
 No. & Percentage Distribution
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

Area	Births Delivered in-		Percent Delivered in-		Illegitimate Births	
	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Number	Rate*
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>1002206</u>	<u>312654</u>	<u>76.2</u>	<u>23.8</u>	<u>63615</u>	<u>48.4</u>
<u>NAT. CAP. REG.</u>	<u>42795</u>	<u>138795</u>	<u>23.6</u>	<u>76.4</u>	<u>17226</u>	<u>94.9</u>
1ST DIST. MUN....	6529	86693	7.0	93.0	11481	123.2
MANILA.....	8705	9847	46.9	53.1	1794	96.7
2ND DIST. MUN....	5197	25836	16.7	83.3	1084	34.9
QUEZON CITY....	4719	1050	81.8	18.2	480	83.2
3RD DIST. MUN....	5192	4880	51.5	48.5	782	77.6
CALOCAN CITY..	10521	6244	62.8	37.2	1059	63.2
4TH DIST. MUN....	1932	4245	31.3	68.7	546	88.4
PASAY CITY.....						
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>94353</u>	<u>13392</u>	<u>87.6</u>	<u>12.4</u>	<u>3684</u>	<u>34.2</u>
ABRA.....	3508	212	94.3	5.7	180	48.4
BENGUET.....	4658	1761	72.6	27.4	83	12.9
ILOCOS NORTE....	8438	245	97.2	2.8	428	49.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	11974	783	93.9	6.1	321	25.2
LA UNION.....	12605	1421	89.9	10.1	877	62.5
MT. PROVINCE....	1942	315	86.0	14.0	21	9.3
PANGASINAN.....	44011	821	98.2	1.8	1206	26.9
BAGUIO CITY....	550	3614	13.2	86.8	233	56.0
DAGUPAN CITY....	2373	3045	43.8	56.2	225	41.5
LAOAG CITY.....	1683	424	79.9	20.1	89	42.2
SAN CARLOS CITY..	2611	751	77.7	22.3	21	6.2
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>65542</u>	<u>2052</u>	<u>97.0</u>	<u>3.0</u>	<u>1787</u>	<u>26.4</u>
BATANES.....	305	35	89.7	10.3	60	176.5
CAGAYAN.....	23019	573	97.6	2.4	715	30.3
IFUGAO.....	1744	135	92.8	7.2	25	13.3
ISABELA.....	27473	652	97.7	2.3	554	19.7
KALINGA-APAYAO..	3801	239	94.1	5.9	75	18.6
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	6638	369	94.7	5.3	315	45.0
QUIRINO.....	2562	49	98.1	1.9	43	16.5
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>114528</u>	<u>35717</u>	<u>76.2</u>	<u>23.8</u>	<u>6923</u>	<u>46.1</u>
BATAAN.....	7626	1623	82.5	17.5	561	60.7
BULAGAN.....	26500	8105	76.6	23.4	1503	43.4
NUEVA ECIJA.....	22819	866	96.3	3.7	700	29.6
PAMPANGA.....	22375	8121	73.4	26.6	566	18.6
TARLAC.....	17748	4791	78.7	21.3	504	22.4
ZAMBALES.....	6925	912	88.4	11.6	866	110.5
ANGELES CITY....	3853	3777	50.5	49.5	529	69.3
CABANATUAN CITY..	1984	3575	35.7	64.3	132	23.7

* Number of illegitimate births per 1,000 live births

TABLE 9 LIVEBIRTHS, ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: NUMBER & ILLEGITIMACY RATE*
 BY PLACE OF BIRTH, & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
 No. & Percentage Distribution
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

Area	Births Delivered in-		Percent Delivered in-		Illegitimate births	
	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Number	Rate*
OLONGAPO CITY.....	2440	3758	39.4	60.6	1476	238.1
PALAYAN CITY.....	371	22	94.4	5.6	21	53.4
SAN JOSE CITY.....	1887	167	91.9	8.1	65	31.6
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>153439</u>	<u>21104</u>	<u>87.9</u>	<u>12.1</u>	<u>8064</u>	<u>46.2</u>
BATANGAS.....	28021	777	97.3	2.7	642	22.3
CAVITE.....	11458	1041	91.7	8.3	1067	85.4
LAGUNA.....	18829	3996	82.5	17.5	1368	59.9
MARINDUQUE.....	5941	283	95.5	4.5	291	46.8
MINDORO OCC.....	5663	297	95.0	5.0	181	30.4
MINDORO OR.....	14578	346	97.7	2.3	407	27.3
PALAWAN.....	5631	238	95.9	4.1	245	41.7
QUEZON.....	33581	1243	95.4	3.6	1321	37.9
RIZAL.....	11264	1822	86.1	13.9	976	74.6
ROMELON.....	5524	371	93.7	6.3	254	43.1
BATANGAS CITY.....	3447	1511	69.5	30.5	114	23.0
CAVITE CITY.....	1037	1855	35.9	64.1	603	208.5
LIPA CITY.....	2740	1222	69.2	30.8	52	13.1
LUCENA CITY.....	1259	3459	26.7	73.3	116	24.6
PUERTO PRINCESA....	1251	242	83.8	16.2	100	67.0
SAN PABLO CITY.....	2764	2018	57.8	42.2	220	46.0
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	315	0	100.0	-	30	95.2
TRECE MARTIRES.....	136	383	26.2	73.8	77	148.4
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>98622</u>	<u>9079</u>	<u>91.6</u>	<u>8.4</u>	<u>3973</u>	<u>36.9</u>
ALBAY.....	24600	2139	92.0	8.0	736	27.5
CAMARINES NORTE....	9285	1005	90.2	9.8	498	48.4
CAMARINES SUR.....	31099	282	99.1	0.9	1151	36.7
CATANDUANES.....	5162	466	91.7	8.3	251	44.6
MASBATE.....	7252	375	95.1	4.9	217	28.5
SORSOGON.....	14558	1133	92.8	7.2	777	49.5
IRIGA CITY.....	2052	361	85.0	15.0	29	12.0
LEGASPI CITY.....	2608	815	76.2	23.8	110	32.1
NAGA CITY.....	2006	2503	44.5	55.5	204	42.2
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>82759</u>	<u>24263</u>	<u>77.3</u>	<u>22.7</u>	<u>2992</u>	<u>28.0</u>
ARLAN.....	6411	685	90.3	9.7	324	45.7
ANTIQUE.....	7467	563	93.0	7.0	323	40.2
CAPIZ.....	8474	295	96.6	3.4	154	17.6
ILOILO.....	24477	1790	93.2	6.8	525	20.0
NEGHROS OCC.....	23163	3318	87.5	12.5	822	31.0

* Number of Illegitimate births per 1,000 live births.

TABLE 9 LIVEBIRTHS, ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: NUMBER & ILLEGITIMACY RATE*
 BY PLACE OF BIRTH, & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
 No. & Percentage Distribution
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

Area	Births Delivered in-		Percent Delivered in-		Illegitimate Births	
	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Number	Rate*
BACOLOD CITY.....	1123	7170	13.5	86.5	93	11.2
BAGO CITY.....	1579	125	92.7	7.3	27	15.8
CADIZ CITY.....	1327	189	87.5	12.5	63	41.6
ILOILO CITY.....	3437	5188	39.8	60.2	332	38.5
LA CARLOTA CITY.....	930	543	63.1	36.9	63	42.8
ROXAS CITY.....	2211	988	69.1	30.9	86	26.9
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	1590	653	70.9	29.1	77	34.3
SILAY CITY.....	570	2756	17.1	82.9	103	31.0
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>84354</u>	<u>24041</u>	<u>77.8</u>	<u>22.2</u>	<u>6261</u>	<u>57.8</u>
BOHOL.....	21284	394	98.2	1.8	673	31.0
CEBU.....	30138	825	97.3	2.7	1433	46.3
NEGROS OR.....	16141	537	96.8	3.2	1001	60.0
SIGUIJOR.....	2011	95	95.5	4.5	117	55.6
BAIS CITY.....	1494	109	93.2	6.8	65	40.5
CANLARA CITY.....	809	7	99.1	0.9	32	39.2
CEBU CITY.....	4593	16148	22.1	77.9	2125	102.5
DANAO CITY.....	1333	411	76.4	23.6	76	43.6
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	614	2507	19.7	80.3	201	64.4
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	1755	965	64.5	35.5	151	55.5
MANDAWA CITY.....	1581	164	90.6	9.4	162	92.8
TAGBILARAN CITY.....	591	1220	32.6	67.4	111	61.3
TOLEDO CITY.....	2010	659	75.3	24.7	114	42.7
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>48463</u>	<u>6573</u>	<u>88.1</u>	<u>11.9</u>	<u>5258</u>	<u>95.5</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE.....	22795	782	96.7	3.3	2046	86.8
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	7510	636	92.2	7.8	611	75.0
EASTERN SAMAR.....	3342	380	89.8	10.2	370	99.4
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	4437	341	92.9	7.1	551	115.3
WESTERN SAMAR.....	5693	450	92.7	7.3	870	141.6
CALBAYOG CITY.....	1128	201	84.9	15.1	223	167.8
ORMOC CITY.....	2856	810	77.9	22.1	287	78.3
TACLOBAN CITY.....	702	2973	19.1	80.9	300	81.6
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>36904</u>	<u>2914</u>	<u>92.7</u>	<u>7.3</u>	<u>997</u>	<u>25.0</u>
BASILAN.....	1437	151	90.5	9.5	78	49.1
SULU.....	1433	369	79.5	20.5	2	1.1
TAWI-TAWI.....	396	18	95.7	4.3	7	16.9
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	8592	141	98.4	1.6	327	37.4
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	19936	429	97.9	2.1	342	16.8

* Number of illegitimate births per 1,000 live births

TABLE 9 LIVEBIRTHS, ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: NUMBER & ILLEGITIMACY RATE*
 BY PLACE OF BIRTH, & HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
 No. & Percentage Distribution
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

Area	Births Delivered in-		Percent Delivered in-		Illegitimate Births	
	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Number	Rate*
DAPITAN CITY.....	895	886	50.3	49.7	79	44.4
DIPOLOG CITY.....	1245	458	73.1	26.9	71	41.7
PAGADIAN CITY.....	2011	251	88.9	11.1	61	27.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	959	211	82.0	18.0	30	25.6
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>66234</u>	<u>10611</u>	<u>86.2</u>	<u>13.8</u>	<u>2667</u>	<u>34.7</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE...	5192	490	91.4	8.6	258	45.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	6023	164	97.3	2.7	120	19.4
BUKIDNON.....	17591	1561	91.8	8.2	303	15.8
CAMIGUIN.....	1447	79	94.8	5.2	99	64.9
MISAMIS OCC.....	5276	97	98.2	1.8	207	38.5
MISAMIS OR.....	10205	118	98.9	1.1	348	33.7
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	4821	89	98.2	1.8	144	29.3
BUTUAN CITY.....	4161	1829	69.5	30.5	249	41.6
CAGAYAN DE ORO.....	4032	3811	51.4	48.6	422	53.8
GINOOG CITY.....	1964	451	81.3	18.7	129	53.4
OROQUIETA CITY.....	1167	289	80.2	19.8	53	36.4
OZAMIS CITY.....	1618	781	67.4	32.6	92	38.3
SURIGAO CITY.....	1818	825	68.8	31.2	219	82.9
TAGUB CITY.....	919	27	97.1	2.9	24	25.4
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>81460</u>	<u>19486</u>	<u>80.7</u>	<u>19.3</u>	<u>2858</u>	<u>28.3</u>
COTABATO SOUTH.....	15242	1208	92.7	7.3	327	19.9
DAVAO DEL NORTE....	21632	2164	90.9	9.1	600	25.2
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	9002	287	96.9	3.1	254	27.3
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	14453	911	94.1	5.9	462	30.1
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	7857	1694	82.3	17.7	264	27.6
DAVAO CITY.....	9614	11723	45.1	54.9	801	37.5
GEN. SANTOS CITY...	3660	1499	70.9	29.1	150	29.1
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>32753</u>	<u>4627</u>	<u>87.6</u>	<u>12.4</u>	<u>925</u>	<u>24.7</u>
COTABATO NORTH.....	12932	845	93.9	6.1	207	15.0
LANAO DEL NORTE....	5992	208	96.6	3.4	193	31.1
LANAO DEL SUR.....	805	25	97.0	3.0	13	15.7
MAGUINDANAO.....	1926	55	97.2	2.8	19	9.6
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	6058	226	96.4	3.6	65	10.3
COTABATO CITY.....	1119	1254	47.2	52.8	75	31.6
ILIGAN CITY.....	3823	1672	69.6	30.4	346	63.0
MARAWI CITY.....	98	342	22.3	77.7	7	15.9

* Number of Illegitimate births per 1,000 live births.

TABLE 10-1

NUMBER OF BIRTHS BY NATIONALITY OF PARENTS
PHILIPPINES
1976

Nationality of Father	Total	Nationality of Mother					
		Filipino	Chinese	American	Spanish	Others	Not Stated
<u>Total...</u>	<u>1314860</u>	<u>1311847</u>	<u>1582</u>	<u>663</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>317</u>	<u>374</u>
Filipino.....	<u>1290843</u>	1289744	730	107	45	73	144
Chinese.....	<u>1761</u>	966	774	8	2	8	3
American.....	<u>2268</u>	1639	30	522	4	72	1
Spanish.....	<u>43</u>	20	2	13	6	1	1
Others.....	<u>356</u>	182	10	7	4	151	2
Not Stated.....	<u>19589</u>	19296	36	6	16	12	223

TABLE 10-B

LIVEBIRTHS: BY NATIONALITY OF PARENTS
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

Nationality of Father	T o t a l		Nationality of Mother	T o t a l	
	Number	Percent		Number	Percent
<u>T o t a l</u>	1,314,860	100.00	<u>T o t a l</u>	1,314,860	100.00
Filipino.....	1,290,843	98.17	Filipino.....	1,311,847	99.77
Chinese.....	1,761	0.13	Chinese.....	1,582	0.12
American.....	2,268	0.17	American.....	663	0.05
Spanish.....	43	0.01	Spanish.....	77	0.01
Others.....	356	0.03	Others.....	317	0.02
Not Stated.....	19,589	1.49	Not Stated.....	374	0.03

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES STATISTICS

Statistics on notifiable diseases presented and analyzed in this report were collected from the Morbidity Reports (DIC Form No. 2), received weekly from all provincial and city health officers throughout the country.

In accordance with Act 3573 (Law on Reporting of Notifiable Diseases), the following diseases must be reported to the nearest health station; Cholera, Plague, Smallpox, Yellow Fever, Gastro-enteritis and Colitis, Diphtheria, Dysentery (All Forms), Food Poisoning, Poliomyelitis, Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever, Acute Infectious Encephalitis, Pneumonias, Filariasis, Gonococcal Infection, Infectious Hepatitis, Influenza, Leprosy, Malaria, measles, Malignant Neoplasms, Rabies, Schistosomiasis, Syphilis, Tetanus, Tuberculosis (All Forms), Whooping Cough, Varicella, Acute Toxic Febrile Condition with Haemorrhage (H-Fever), Bronchitis & Streptococcal Sore throat.

All the notifiable diseases in the Philippines are communicable except Malignant Neoplasms. The first four diseases mentioned in the law are quarantinable.

Trend of Notifiable Diseases - The incidence and mortality from notifiable diseases for the past 10 years (1966 -1975) are shown in Table 16. It may be noted that deaths from notifiable diseases showed a continued declining trend, except Tuberculosis All Forms, Infectious Encephalitis, Malignant Neoplasms and Influenza which increased in 1975. The incidence of Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever, Gonococcal Infections and Infectious Hepatitis showed a generally increasing trend during the 10-year period (1966 -1976). Better diagnosis and improved notification were mainly responsible for the increase in the number of cases. On the otherhand, the incidence of Malaria, Rabies, Whooping Cough and Tetanus had generally decreased from 1966 to 1976. Measles and Influenza present irregular trends on account of outbreaks at almost yearly intervals. Malignant Neoplasms on the other hand has consistently increased in incidence and mortality.

Figure 19 presents the trend from 1926 to 1975, of the death rate from communicable diseases as a group in comparison with that of Malignant Neoplasms and Diseases of the Heart. It may be noted that while the mortality rate of communicable diseases presented a generally de-

creasing pattern, those of the Diseases of the Heart and Malignant Neoplasms showed distinctive increasing trends.

Leading Causes of Morbidity - The ten (10) leading causes of morbidity in 1976 and for the past 5 years (1971 - 1975) are shown in Table 11 and Figure 9. Of these diseases, four (4) are Broncho-Pulmonary (Pneumonias, Tuberculosis, Bronchitis and Whooping Cough); Two (2) are gastro-intestinal (Gastro-enteritis and Colitis and dysentery, All Forms); Two (2) are viral (Influenza and measles); one is parasitic (Malaria); and one is non-communicable (Malignant Neoplasms). It has been noted that approximately 96% of illnesses due to Tuberculosis, are respiratory in nature, hence, they are included among the broncho-pulmonary diseases.

Seasonal Variations - The seasonal variations and expected limits of weekly incidence of selected notifiable diseases are shown in Table 15. Cholera El Tor, Gastro-enteritis and Colitis, Measles, Influenza, Diphtheria and Varicella showed definite variations of seasonal incidence.

The expected limits of the weekly number of cases are computed as follows: From the number of cases reported for each morbidity calendar week for the past 5 years, three central figures are selected by eliminating the highest and lowest figures. The average of the middlemost figure (median) and the highest of the three central figures is taken as the upper limit, representing the maximum limit for the expected weekly number of cases. The lower limit is the average of the middlemost figures and the lowest of the three central figures.

Age- The age distribution of the cases of notifiable diseases is shown in Table 13. Each disease has its particular distribution as to age. Some of them were mostly confined in the younger age groups such as Diphtheria, Measles, Whooping Cough, Varicella, Poliomyelitis, Acute Infectious Encephalitis, Gastro-enteritis and H-Fever. A few of them such as Tuberculosis All Forms, Leprosy and Malignant Neoplasms were confined to the older age groups. The rest of the notifiable diseases were almost evenly distributed among the different age groups.

Sex - The sex classification of the reported cases of notifiable diseases is shown in Table 13. It is noted that there was no significant sex difference among the cases, while in some age groups, the number of cases for either sex may be slightly higher than the other, yet sex

did not seem to play an important role in the incidence of these diseases.

Geographical Distribution - The notifiable diseases were almost evenly distributed throughout the country with a few exceptions. Schistosomiasis for instance was highly endemic in Health Regions 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12; Filariasis was prevalent in Health Region 5, and 11; Malaria affected mostly the hinterlands and newly opened settlement areas. As shown in Table 12 practically the same disease problems were present on all thirteen health regions in the country.

Quarantinable Disease - Of the four quarantinable diseases, only Cholera El Tor is present in the Philippines. In 1976, there were 1445 reported cases and 463 deaths, giving a morbidity rate of 3.3 and mortality rate of 1.1 per 100,000 population, respectively.

TABLE 11

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 5-YEAR AVERAGE(1971-1975) & 1976

C A U S E	5-YEAR AVERAGE (1971-1975)		1 9 7 6	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1. INFLUENZA.....(470-474)	290516	722.0	263118	601.4
2. GASTRO-ENTERITIS AND COLITIS.....(008-009)	223760	556.1	229579	524.7
3. BRONCHITIS, EMPHYSEMA AND ASTHMA.....(490-493)	314127	781.0	199034	454.9
4. TUBERCULOSIS ALL FORMS.....(010-019)	137694	342.2	148057	338.4
5. PNEUMONIAS.....(480-486)	93450	232.2	111767	255.5
6. MALARIA.....(084)	27785	69.1	35553	81.3
7. MEASLES.....(055)	24342	60.5	29901	68.3
8. WHOOPING COUGH.....(033)	24213	60.2	27442	62.7
9. DYSENTERY ALL FORMS (004;006)	22025	54.7	22099	50.5
10. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS.(140-209)	11388	28.3	13439	30.7

MORBIDITY: LEADING CAUSES

RATE / 100,000 POP.

PHILIPPINES

5 Yr. Ave.(1971-1975) & 1976

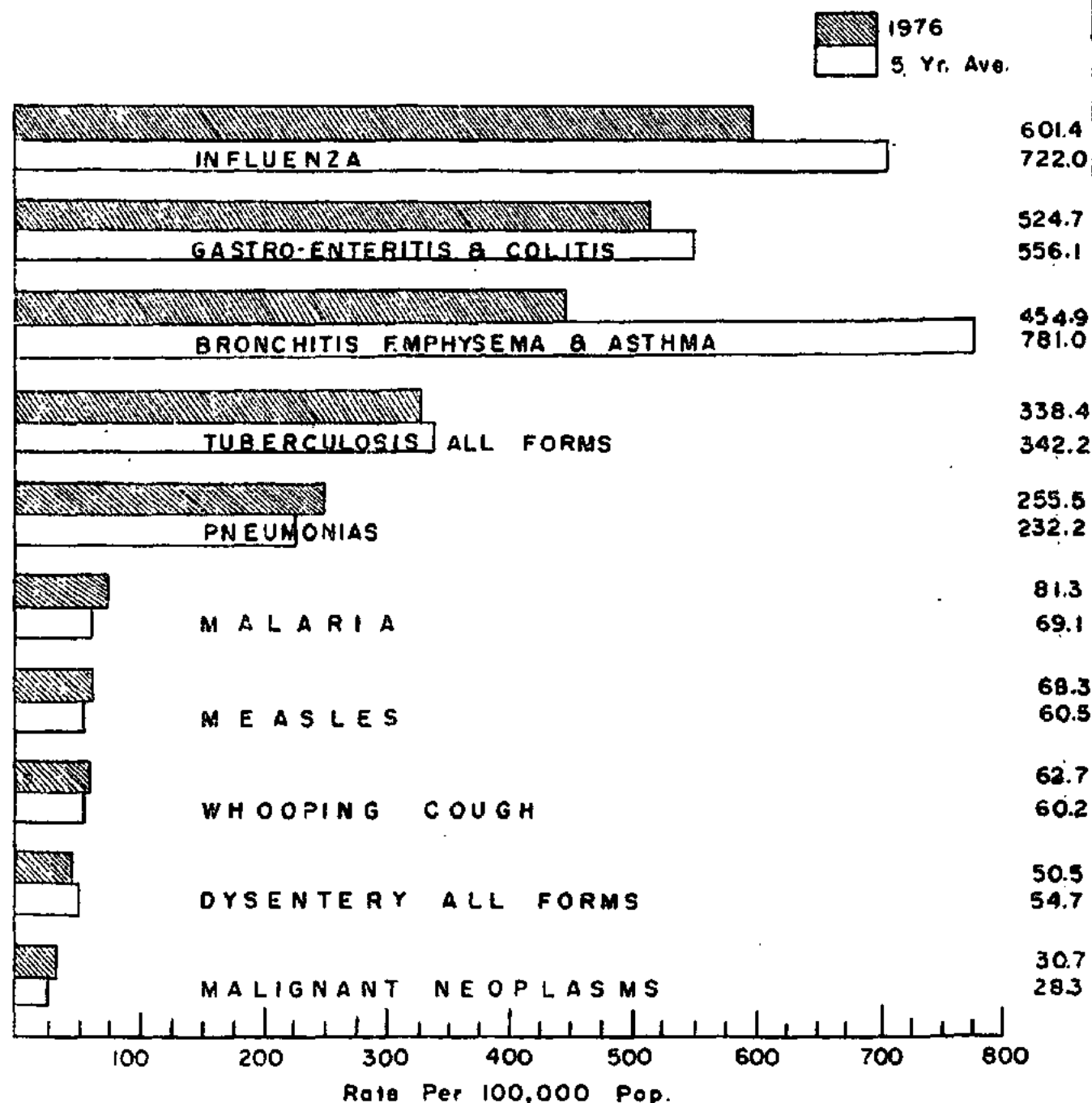


Fig. 9

TABLE 12 MORBIDITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

R E G I O N 1			R E G I O N 2		
Cause	Number	Rate	Cause	Number	Rate
Influenza.....	26771	793.9	Influenza.....	14192	715.0
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	22909	679.3	bronchitis.....	13183	664.2
bronchitis.....	19065	565.5	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	11856	597.3
Tuberculosis, all forms	12878	381.9	Malaria.....	7727	389.3
Pneumonias.....	7206	213.7	Tuberculosis, all forms	6022	303.4
Measles.....	1692	50.2	Pneumonias.....	5288	266.4
Dysentery, all forms...	1234	36.6	Measles.....	808	40.7
Whooping Cough.....	1118	33.2	Dysentery, all forms...	801	40.4
Malaria.....	1117	33.1	Whooping Cough.....	501	25.2
Malignant Neoplasms..	1044	31.0	Tetanus.....	455	22.9

TABLE 12 MORBIDITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

R E G I O N 3			R E G I O N 4		
Cause	Number	Rate	Cause	Number	Rate
Influenza.....	53082	1210.3	Influenza.....	36967	693.6
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	37600	857.3	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	25001	469.1
bronchitis.....	29942	682.7	bronchitis.....	24585	461.3
Tuberculosis, all forms	19302	440.1	Tuberculosis, all forms	23869	447.8
Pneumonias.....	9615	219.2	Malaria.....	11699	219.5
Gonococcal Infection...	4337	98.9	Pneumonias.....	11343	212.8
Measles.....	4028	91.8	Whooping Cough.....	3629	68.1
Whooping Cough.....	3048	69.5	Measles.....	2051	38.5
Malignant Neoplasms...	1538	35.1	Malignant Neoplasms...	1676	31.5
Dysentery, all forms..	1321	30.1	Dysentery, all forms...	974	18.3

TABLE 12 MORBIDITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

REGION 5			REGION 6		
Cause	Number	Rate	Cause	Number	Rate
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	12662	383.4	Bronchitis.....	31257	792.0
Influenza.....	10949	331.6	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	19864	503.3
Tuberculosis, all forms ..	9489	287.3	Influenza.....	17308	438.6
Pneumonias.....	8763	265.4	Tuberculosis, all forms	15921	403.4
Bronchitis.....	4751	143.9	Pneumonias.....	11575	293.3
Whooping Cough.....	1910	57.8	Whooping Cough.....	2239	56.7
Measles.....	1599	48.4	Measles.....	1946	49.3
Dysentery, all forms....	1216	36.8	Dysentery, all forms....	1728	43.8
Malignant Neoplasms.....	724	22.0	Malignant Neoplasms.....	1385	35.1
Tetanus.....	462	14.0	Infectious Hepatitis....	798	20.2

TABLE 12 MORBIDITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

REGION 7			REGION 8		
Cause	Number	Rate	Cause	Number	Rate
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	16103	468.8	Influenza.....	16094	629.8
bronchitis.....	15051	438.2	Gastro-ente ritis and Colitis.....	13556	530.5
Influenza.....	11487	334.4	Tuberculosis, all forms	12260	479.8
Pneumonias.....	10379	302.2	Pneumonias.....	10718	419.4
Tuberculosis, all forms ..	7561	220.1	Whooping Cough.....	3654	143.0
Whooping Cough.....	1577	45.9	Measles.....	2889	113.1
Malignant Neoplasms.....	1488	43.3	Schistosomiasis.....	2465	96.5
Measles.....	1318	38.4	Dysentery, all forms....	2413	94.4
Dysentery, all forms....	655	19.1	Bronchitis.....	1600	62.6
Tetanus.....	458	13.3	Malignant Neoplasms....	558	21.8

TABLE 12 MORBIDITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

REGION 9			REGION 10		
Cause	Number	Rate	Cause	Number	Rate
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	10892	471.8	Influenza... ..	24014	951.4
Influenza.....	7978	345.5	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	20453	810.3
Malaria.....	7889	341.7	Bronchitis.....	11054	437.9
Bronchitis.....	5025	217.6	Tuberculosis, all forms..	8036	318.4
Tuberculosis, all forms..	4469	193.6	Pneumonias.....	7284	288.6
Pneumonias.....	2551	110.5	Measles.....	3205	127.0
Dysentery, all forms.....	967	41.9	Dysentery, all forms....	2444	96.0
Whooping Cough.....	797	34.5	Whooping Cough.....	2220	87.9
Measles.....	578	25.0	Malaria.....	1025	40.6
Gonococcal Infection.....	463	20.1	Infectious Hepatitis....	680	26.9

TABLE 12 MORBIDITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

REGION 11			REGION 12		
Cause	Number	Rate	Cause	Number	Rate
Influenza.....	23701	804.2	bronchitis.....	12566	520.1
Bronchitis.....	18944	642.8	Influenza.....	9168	379.5
Tuberculosis, all forms..	11710	397.3	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	8592	355.6
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	10803	366.6	Pneumonias.....	4941	204.5
Pneumonias.....	8288	281.2	Tuberculosis, all forma..	4706	194.8
Dysentery, all forms.....	5668	192.3	Measles.....	3209	132.8
Malaria.....	3332	113.1	Whooping Cough.....	2755	114.0
Whooping Cough.....	3161	107.3	Dysentery, all forms....	2226	92.1
Measles.....	2365	80.2	Malaria.....	1036	42.8
Gonococcal Infection.....	1185	40.2	Schistosomiasis.....	731	30.3

MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY NATIONAL
CAPITAL REGION (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th DIST. M. M.)

No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.

PHILIPPINES

1976

NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION		
CAUSES	NUMBER	RATE
GASTRO-ENTERITIS & COLITIS	19288	367.8
PNEUMONIAS	13816	263.5
BRONCHITIS	12007	229.0
T..B..ALL FORMS	11834	225.7
INFLUENZA	11407	217.5
MEASLES	4213	80.3
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	2982	56.9
DIPHTHERIA	1820	34.7
GONOCOCCAL INFECTION	1239	23.6
INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS	994	19.0

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	Cholera El-Tor (000)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	749	696	1445	3.3	266	197	463	1.1
Under 1 yr.....	25	16	41	2.5	24	15	39	2.4
1 - 4 yrs.....	234	160	394	6.8	62	46	108	1.9
5 - 9 yrs.....	76	55	131	2.1	32	43	75	1.2
10 - 14 yrs.....	19	8	27	0.5	10	5	15	0.3
15 - 19 yrs.....	24	16	40	0.9	7	6	13	0.3
20 - 24 yrs.....	46	50	96	2.5	6	9	15	0.4
25 - 29 yrs.....	53	44	97	2.8	12	3	15	0.4
30 - 34 yrs.....	55	48	103	3.7	7	6	13	0.5
35 - 39 yrs.....	18	42	60	2.6	11	9	20	0.9
40 - 44 yrs.....	39	54	93	5.1	12	6	18	1.0
45 - 49 yrs.....	17	22	39	2.7	12	8	20	1.4
50 - 54 yrs.....	41	43	84	6.6	12	13	25	2.0
55 - 59 yrs.....	35	48	83	7.6	13	6	19	1.7
60 - 64 yrs.....	13	22	35	3.8	11	6	17	1.9
65 - 69 yrs....	8	12	20	3.3	8	4	12	2.0
70 yrs. and Over.....	27	13	40	4.6	25	11	36	4.1
Not Stated.....	19	43	62	-	2	1	3	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever & Other Salmonella Inf. (001 - 003)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	1989	1459	3448	7.9	435	253	688	1.6
Under 1 yr...	21	18	39	2.4	15	10	25	1.5
1 - 4 yrs...	96	76	172	3.0	29	25	54	0.9
5 - 9 yrs...	205	211	416	6.7	38	18	56	0.9
10 - 14 yrs...	241	222	463	8.7	23	16	39	0.7
15 - 19 yrs...	336	249	585	13.2	39	37	76	1.7
20 - 24 yrs...	298	224	522	13.6	62	23	85	2.2
25 - 29 yrs...	229	114	343	10.1	52	18	70	2.1
30 - 34 yrs...	154	87	241	8.6	29	14	43	1.5
35 - 39 yrs...	89	51	140	6.2	24	17	41	1.8
40 - 44 yrs...	75	46	121	6.6	23	13	36	2.0
45 - 49 yrs...	90	39	129	8.9	16	18	34	2.4
50 - 54 yrs...	30	38	68	5.4	20	9	29	2.3
55 - 59 yrs...	36	28	64	5.9	13	2	15	1.4
60 - 64 yrs...	29	24	53	5.8	10	11	21	2.3
65 - 69 yrs...	24	16	40	6.5	17	8	25	4.1
70 yrs. and Over.....	23	12	35	4.0	21	11	32	3.7
Not Stated.....	13	4	17	-	4	3	7	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

A G E & S E X	Dysentery, All Forms (004-006)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	12,264	9835	22,099	50.5	560	340	906	2.1
Under 1 yr...	1012	554	1566	96.7	132	93	225	13.9
1 - 4 yrs...	3344	2533	5877	101.8	126	91	217	3.8
5 - 9 yrs...	1772	1299	3071	49.4	74	54	128	2.1
10 - 14 yrs...	846	581	1427	26.7	22	10	32	0.6
15 - 19 yrs...	780	565	1345	30.4	5	1	6	0.1
20 - 24 yrs....	785	628	1413	36.7	14	6	20	0.5
25 - 29 yrs...	592	597	1189	34.8	15	7	22	0.6
30 - 34 yrs...	529	624	1153	41.2	11	5	16	0.6
35 - 39 yrs...	624	570	1194	52.5	16	3	19	0.8
40 - 44 yrs...	346	448	794	43.2	21	5	26	1.4
45 - 49 yrs...	418	322	740	51.3	25	6	31	2.1
50 - 54 yrs...	321	311	632	49.8	16	6	22	1.7
55 - 59 yrs...	279	97	376	34.4	15	8	23	2.1
60 - 64 yrs...	225	311	536	58.3	18	15	33	3.6
65 - 69 yrs...	175	145	320	52.2	14	9	23	3.8
70 yrs. and Over.....	187	240	427	48.8	32	26	58	6.6
Not Stated.....	29	10	39	-	4	1	5	-

55
 TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
 BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

AGE & SEX	Food Poisoning (005)							
	Cases				Deaths			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	428	432	860	2.0	77	91	168	0.4
Under 1 yr....	5	5	10	0.6	0	1	1	0.06
1 - 4 yrs...	63	75	138	2.4	14	19	33	0.6
5 - 9 yrs...	70	75	145	2.3	15	25	40	0.6
10 - 14 yrs...	58	69	127	2.4	12	13	25	0.5
15 - 19 yrs...	46	52	98	2.2	6	8	14	0.3
20 - 24 yrs...	38	32	70	1.8	7	6	13	0.3
25 - 29 yrs...	35	29	64	1.9	4	4	8	0.2
30 - 34 yrs...	31	25	56	2.0	7	6	13	0.5
35 - 39 yrs...	36	21	57	2.5	3	3	6	0.3
40 - 44 yrs...	11	23	34	1.9	6	3	9	0.5
45 - 49 yrs...	8	8	16	1.1	1	1	2	0.1
50 - 54 yrs...	7	6	13	1.0	0	0	0	-
55 - 59 yrs....	6	5	11	1.0	0	0	0	-
60 - 64 yrs...	6	5	11	1.2	1	1	2	0.2
65 - 69 yrs...	5	1	6	1.0	1	1	2	0.3
70 yrs. and Over.....	3	1	4	0.5	0	0	0	-
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

A G E & S E X	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis* (008-009)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	121,906	107,673	229,579	524.7	8812	6717	15,529	35.5
Under 1 yr...	20765	18178	38943	2405.7	3690	2655	6345	392.0
1 - 4 yrs...	41587	35226	76813	1330.1	3027	2488	5515	95.5
5 - 9 yrs...	15502	12468	27970	450.2	778	558	1336	21.5
10 - 14 yrs...	1707	5911	13018	243.9	150	105	255	4.8
15 - 19 yrs...	4948	5017	9965	225.5	91	47	138	3.1
20 - 24 yrs...	5067	4690	9757	253.4	72	48	120	3.1
25 - 29 yrs...	4572	4562	9134	267.7	47	46	93	2.7
30 - 34 yrs...	4113	4774	8887	317.4	66	64	130	4.6
35 - 39 yrs...	3641	3859	7500	329.7	73	51	124	5.5
40 - 44 yrs...	2743	3196	5939	323.2	66	54	120	6.5
45 - 49 yrs...	2689	2311	5000	346.3	88	47	135	9.4
50 - 54 yrs...	2378	2203	4581	361.0	79	55	134	10.6
55 - 59 yrs...	1874	1728	3602	329.3	92	76	168	15.4
60 - 64 yrs...	1597	1610	3207	349.0	94	72	166	18.1
65 - 69 yrs...	1008	912	1920	313.5	88	74	162	26.4
70 yrs. and Over.....	1824	910	2734	312.4	279	249	528	60.3
Not Stated.....	491	118	609	-	32	28	60	-

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	Tuberculosis, All Forms (010-019)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	74917	73140	148057	338.4	18195	13191	31386	71.7
Under 1 yr...	650	625	1275	78.8	109	95	204	12.6
1 - 4 yrs...	3119	2967	6086	105.4	300	264	564	9.8
5 - 9 yrs...	1889	1966	3855	62.1	121	119	240	3.9
10 - 14 yrs...	1582	1199	2781	52.1	83	48	131	2.5
15 - 19 yrs...	2315	1691	4006	90.7	635	532	1167	26.4
20 - 24 yrs...	3719	2963	6682	173.6	623	425	1048	27.2
25 - 29 yrs...	4313	4266	8579	251.4	795	590	1385	40.6
30 - 34 yrs...	5327	5813	11140	397.8	933	687	1620	57.9
35 - 39 yrs...	6162	6871	13033	572.9	1273	815	2088	91.8
40 - 44 yrs...	6538	7628	14166	770.9	1428	906	2334	127.0
45 - 49 yrs...	6405	7236	13641	914.8	1543	969	2512	174.0
50 - 54 yrs...	6888	6926	13814	1088.7	1638	962	2600	204.9
55 - 59 yrs...	6289	6471	12760	1166.6	1604	1084	2688	245.7
60 - 64 yrs...	6317	5679	11996	1305.6	1966	1408	3374	367.2
65 - 69 yrs...	5306	3950	9256	1511.2	1620	1229	2849	465.1
70 yrs. and Over.....	7698	6486	14184	1620.8	3388	2970	6358	726.5
Not Stated.....	400	403	803	-	136	88	224	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	Leprosy (030)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	340	274	614	1.4	77	45	122	0.3
Under 1 yr...	4	1	5	0.3	3	1	4	0.2
1 - 4 yrs...	1	0	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.02
5 - 9 yrs...	1	2	3	0.05	0	0	0	-
10 - 14 yrs...	3	1	4	0.07	0	1	1	0.02
15 - 19 yrs...	20	18	38	0.0	1	2	3	0.07
20 - 24 yrs...	21	18	39	1.0	1	3	4	0.1
25 - 29 yrs...	18	13	31	0.9	6	1	7	0.2
30 - 34 yrs...	21	17	38	1.4	2	3	5	1.8
35 - 39 yrs...	25	15	40	1.8	7	8	15	0.7
40 - 44 yrs...	37	22	59	3.2	5	2	7	0.4
45 - 49 yrs...	28	19	47	3.3	9	2	11	0.8
50 - 54 yrs...	32	29	61	4.8	5	3	8	0.6
55 - 59 yrs..	35	27	62	5.7	7	3	10	0.9
60 - 64 yrs...	27	24	51	5.6	7	4	11	1.2
65 - 69 yrs...	32	32	64	10.4	10	5	15	2.4
70 yrs. and Over.....	26	30	56	6.4	12	7	19	2.2
Not Stated.....	9	6	15	-	1	0	1	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

A G E & S E X	Diphtheria (032)							
	C A S E S				D E A T H S			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	1889	1482	3371	7.7	365	276	641	1.5
Under 1 year.	515	410	925	57.1	86	60	146	9.0
1 - 4 yrs...	1247	864	2111	36.6	252	191	443	7.7
5 - 9 yrs...	85	180	265	4.3	20	18	38	0.6
10 - 14 yrs...	13	6	19	0.4	3	2	5	0.09
15 - 19 yrs...	2	2	4	0.09	1	0	1	0.02
20 - 24 yrs...	0	2	2	0.05	0	2	2	0.05
25 - 29 yrs...	2	0	2	0.06	0	0	0	-
30 - 34 yrs...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
35 - 39 yrs...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
40 - 44 yrs...	0	1	1	0.05	0	0	0	-
45 - 49 yrs...	1	1	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
50 - 54 yrs...	1	1	2	0.2	1	1	2	0.2
55 - 59 yrs...	0	1	1	0.09	0	0	0	-
60 - 64 yrs...	1	2	3	0.3	0	0	0	-
65 - 69 yrs...	2	2	4	0.7	1	1	2	0.3
70 yrs. and Over.....	2	0	2	0.2	0	0	0	-
Not Stated.....	18	10	28	-	1	1	2	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	Whooping Cough (033)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
All AGES.....	13309	14133	27442	62.7	60	57	117	0.3
Under 1 yr...	2552	2996	5548	342.7	27	31	58	3.6
1 - 4 yrs...	5855	5989	11844	205.1	26	19	45	0.8
5 - 9 yrs...	2924	2990	5914	95.2	5	4	9	0.1
10 - 14 yrs...	600	680	1280	24.0	0	0	0	-
15 - 19 yrs...	278	193	471	10.7	1	0	1	0.02
20 - 24 yrs...	185	186	371	9.6	0	0	0	-
25 - 29 yrs...	139	94	253	7.4	0	0	0	-
30 - 34 yrs...	117	290	407	14.5	0	0	0	-
35 - 39 yrs...	176	172	348	15.3	0	0	0	-
40 - 44 yrs....	162	158	320	17.4	0	0	0	-
45 - 49 yrs...	93	130	223	15.4	0	0	0	-
50 - 54 yrs...	72	156	228	18.0	0	0	0	-
55 - 59 yrs...	77	27	104	9.5	0	0	0	-
60 - 64 yrs...	34	25	59	6.4	0	1	1	0.1
65 - 69 yrs...	13	19	32	5.2	0	0	0	-
70 yrs. and Over.....	12	28	40	4.6	1	2	3	0.3
Not stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	Tetanus (037)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	2938	1007	4745	10.8	2531	1583	4114	9.4
Under 1 yr...	1889	1301	3190	197.1	1877	1263	3140	194.0
1 - 4 yrs...	173	77	250	4.3	94	57	151	2.6
5 - 9 yrs...	243	109	352	5.7	153	66	219	3.5
10 - 14 yrs...	153	56	209	3.9	79	31	110	2.1
15 - 19 yrs...	59	31	90	2.0	55	13	68	1.5
20 - 24 yrs...	63	29	92	2.4	29	17	46	1.2
25 - 29 yrs....	30	24	54	1.6	24	11	35	1.0
30 - 34 yrs...	62	19	81	2.9	22	17	39	1.4
35 - 39 yrs...	40	30	70	3.1	27	28	55	2.4
40 - 44 yrs...	37	16	53	2.9	33	1	34	1.9
45 - 49 yrs...	25	23	48	3.3	16	12	28	1.9
50 - 54 yrs...	26	16	42	3.3	21	15	36	2.8
55 - 59 yrs...	27	15	42	3.8	20	6	26	2.4
60 - 64 yrs...	25	16	41	4.5	17	8	25	2.7
65 - 69 yrs...	29	16	45	7.3	12	13	25	4.1
70 yrs. and Over.....	47	24	71	8.1	44	20	64	7.3
Not Stated.....	10	5	15	-	8	5	13	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	Acute Poliomyelitis (040-043)							
	Cases				Deaths			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	467	338	805	1.8	117	79	196	0.4
Under 1 yr...	94	55	149	9.2	15	8	23	1.4
1 - 4 yrs...	216	165	381	6.6	44	26	70	1.2
5 - 9 yrs...	75	50	125	2.0	18	14	32	0.5
10 - 14 yrs...	41	22	63	1.2	14	12	26	0.5
15 - 19 yrs...	15	20	35	0.8	11	4	15	0.3
20 - 24 yrs...	6	4	10	0.3	1	4	5	0.1
25 - 29 yrs...	3	4	7	0.2	3	3	6	0.2
30 - 34 yrs...	4	2	6	0.2	1	0	1	0.04
35 - 39 yrs...	2	2	4	0.2	1	1	2	0.09
40 - 44 yrs...	1	3	4	0.2	1	0	1	0.05
45 - 49 yrs...	2	3	5	0.3	2	0	2	0.1
50 - 54 yrs...	2	1	3	0.2	2	1	3	0.2
55 - 59 yrs...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
60 - 64 yrs...	6	7	13	1.4	4	6	10	1.1
65 - 69 yrs...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
70 yrs. and Over.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976.

AGE & SEX	Varicella (052)							
	Cases				Deaths			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	1190	1036	2226	5.1	33	19	52	0.1
Under 1 yr...	71	72	143	8.8	8	5	13	0.8
1 - 4 yrs...	416	281	697	12.1	12	6	18	0.3
5 - 9 yrs...	362	356	718	11.6	11	5	16	0.3
10 - 14 yrs...	92	148	240	4.5	2	3	5	0.09
15 - 19 yrs...	36	38	74	1.7	0	0	0	-
20 - 24 yrs...	46	35	81	2.1	0	0	0	-
25 - 29 yrs...	65	46	111	3.3	0	0	0	-
30 - 34 yrs...	38	38	76	2.7	0	0	0	-
35 - 39 yrs...	42	10	52	2.3	0	0	0	-
40 - 44 yrs...	13	5	18	1.0	0	0	0	-
45 - 49 yrs...	5	2	7	0.5	0	0	0	-
50 - 54 yrs...	4	5	9	0.7	0	0	0	-
55 - 59 yrs...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
60 - 64 yrs...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
65 - 69 yrs...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
70 yrs. and Over.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	Measles (055)							
	Cases				Deaths			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	15310	14591	29901	68.3	2644	2416	5060	11.6
Under 1 yr...	2661	2264	4925	304.2	725	561	1286	79.4
1 - 4 yrs...	7785	5718	13503	233.8	1665	1583	3248	56.2
5 - 9 yrs...	3749	5150	8899	143.2	207	224	431	6.9
10 - 14 yrs...	591	667	1258	23.6	21	25	46	0.9
15 - 19 yrs...	179	265	444	10.0	3	5	8	0.2
20 - 24 yrs...	156	254	410	10.6	2	0	2	0.05
25 - 29 yrs...	36	60	96	2.8	1	0	1	0.03
30 - 34 yrs...	21	45	66	2.4	0	0	0	-
35 - 39 yrs...	26	106	132	5.8	0	1	1	0.04
40 - 44 yrs...	28	12	40	2.2	3	1	4	0.2
45 - 49 yrs...	13	9	22	1.5	0	0	0	-
50 - 54 yrs...	17	8	25	2.0	0	1	1	0.08
55 - 59 yrs...	11	12	23	2.1	0	0	0	-
60 - 64 yrs...	3	2	5	0.5	0	1	1	0.1
65 - 69 yrs...	5	4	9	1.5	0	2	2	0.3
70 yrs. and Over.....	14	8	22	2.5	9	7	16	1.8
Not Stated.....	15	7	22	-	8	5	13	-

TABLE 13

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	Viral Encephalitis (062 - 065)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	298	238	536	1.2	207	200	407	0.9
Under 1 yr...	51	32	83	5.1	41	30	71	4.4
1 - 4 yrs...	75	55	130	2.3	50	53	103	1.8
5 - 9 yrs....	55	41	96	1.5	30	35	65	1.0
10 - 14 yrs...	27	17	44	0.8	13	11	24	0.4
15 - 19 yrs...	14	15	29	0.7	13	14	27	0.6
20 - 24 yrs...	15	18	33	0.9	11	13	24	0.6
25 - 29 yrs...	12	9	21	0.6	11	9	20	0.6
30 - 34 yrs...	7	9	16	0.6	5	8	13	0.5
35 - 39 yrs...	6	8	14	0.6	6	6	12	0.5
40 - 44 yrs...	7	7	14	0.8	4	6	10	0.5
45 - 49 yrs...	5	3	8	0.6	5	3	8	0.6
50 - 54 yrs...	5	2	7	0.6	4	2	6	0.5
55 - 59 yrs...	4	3	7	0.6	4	2	6	0.5
60 - 64 yrs...	3	3	6	0.6	1	2	3	0.3
65 - 69 yrs...	4	7	11	1.8	1	4	5	0.8
70 yrs. and Over.....	6	6	12	1.4	6	2	8	0.9
Not Stated.....	2	3	5	-	2	0	2	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	H - FEVER (067)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	305	270	575	1.3	95	79	174	0.4
Under 1 yr...	18	12	30	1.9	12	9	21	1.3
1 - 4 yrs...	80	69	149	2.6	31	26	57	1.0
5 - 9 yrs...	93	92	185	3.0	42	34	76	1.2
10 - 14 yrs...	50	40	90	1.7	7	6	13	0.2
15 - 19 yrs...	35	31	66	1.5	2	4	7	0.2
20 - 24 yrs...	15	11	26	0.7	0	0	0	-
25 - 29 yrs...	6	7	13	0.4	0	0	0	-
30 - 34 yrs...	1	0	1	0.04	0	0	0	-
35 - 39 yrs...	2	0	2	0.09	0	0	0	-
40 - 44 yrs...	1	1	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
45 - 49 yrs...	2	1	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
50 - 59 yrs...	1	2	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
55 - 59 yrs...	0	1	1	0.09	0	0	0	-
60 - 64 yrs...	1	2	3	0.3	0	0	0	-
65 - 69 yrs...	0	1	1	0.2	0	0	0	-
70 yrs. and Over.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	Infectious Hepatitis (070)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	4021	2794	6815	15.6	505	267	772	1.8
Under 1 yr...	143	78	221	13.7	59	34	93	5.7
1 - 4 yrs...	473	376	849	14.7	29	28	57	1.0
5 - 9 yrs...	491	475	966	15.5	26	14	40	0.6
10 - 14 yrs...	393	294	687	12.9	23	17	40	0.7
15 - 19 yrs...	366	323	689	15.6	25	10	35	0.8
20 - 24 yrs...	497	344	841	21.8	38	24	62	1.6
25 - 29 yrs...	293	137	430	12.6	40	16	56	1.6
30 - 34 yrs...	248	142	390	13.9	44	15	59	2.1
35 - 39 yrs...	192	152	344	15.1	27	19	46	2.0
40 - 44 yrs...	188	99	287	15.6	24	12	36	2.0
45 - 49 yrs...	178	110	288	19.9	29	16	45	3.1
50 - 54 yrs...	151	44	195	15.4	31	7	38	3.0
55 - 59 yrs...	147	42	189	17.3	25	9	34	3.1
60 - 64 yrs....	98	44	142	15.5	21	11	32	3.5
65 - 69 yrs...	35	38	73	11.9	19	11	30	4.9
70 yrs. and Over.....	87	69	156	17.8	40	21	61	7.0
Not Stated.....	41	27	68	-	5	3	8	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

68

AGE & SEX	R A T I O S (071)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	154	92	246	0.6	154	92	246	0.6
Under 1 yr...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
1 - 4 yrs...	12	11	23	0.4	12	11	23	0.4
5 - 9 yrs...	33	13	46	0.7	33	13	46	0.7
10 - 14 yrs...	21	8	29	0.5	21	8	29	0.5
15 - 19 yrs...	9	5	14	0.3	9	5	14	0.3
20 - 24 yrs...	8	8	16	0.4	8	8	16	0.4
25 - 29 yrs...	9	7	16	0.5	9	7	16	0.5
30 - 34 yrs...	7	5	12	0.4	7	5	12	0.4
35 - 39 yrs...	17	7	24	1.1	17	7	24	1.1
40 - 44 yrs...	4	4	8	0.5	4	4	8	0.4
45 - 49 yrs...	7	5	12	0.8	7	5	12	0.8
50 - 54 yrs...	7	3	10	0.8	7	3	10	0.8
55 - 59 yrs...	5	4	9	0.8	5	4	9	0.8
60 - 64 yrs...	6	5	11	1.2	6	5	11	1.2
65 - 69 yrs...	5	3	8	1.3	5	3	8	1.3
70 yrs. and Over.....	4	4	8	0.9	4	4	8	0.9
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

A G E & S E X	R A B I E S (071)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	154	92	246	0.6	154	92	246	0.6
Under 1 yr...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
1 - 4 yrs...	12	11	23	0.4	12	11	23	0.4
5 - 9 yrs...	33	13	46	0.7	33	13	46	0.7
10 - 14 yrs...	21	8	29	0.5	21	8	29	0.5
15 - 19 yrs...	9	5	14	0.3	9	5	14	0.3
20 - 24 yrs...	8	8	16	0.4	8	8	16	0.4
25 - 29 yrs...	9	7	16	0.5	9	7	16	0.5
30 - 34 yrs...	7	5	12	0.4	7	5	12	0.4
35 - 39 yrs...	17	7	24	1.1	17	7	24	1.1
40 - 44 yrs...	4	4	8	0.5	4	4	8	0.4
45 - 49 yrs...	7	5	12	0.8	7	5	12	0.8
50 - 54 yrs...	7	3	10	0.8	7	3	10	0.8
55 - 59 yrs...	5	4	9	0.8	5	4	9	0.8
60 - 64 yrs...	6	5	11	1.2	6	5	11	1.2
65 - 69 yrs...	5	3	8	1.3	5	3	8	1.3
70 yrs. and Over.....	4	4	8	0.9	4	4	8	0.9
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	M a l a r i a (084)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	19732	15821	35553	81.3	637	360	997	2.3
Under 1 yr...	453	448	901	55.7	32	16	48	3.0
1 - 4 yrs...	2850	1886	4736	82.0	67	52	119	2.1
5 - 9 yrs...	2793	1899	4692	75.5	59	44	103	1.7
10 - 14 yrs...	2942	1979	4921	92.2	41	15	56	1.0
15 - 19 yrs...	2799	1861	4660	105.5	48	35	83	1.9
20 - 24 yrs...	1841	1789	3630	94.3	82	31	113	2.9
25 - 29 yrs...	1110	1467	2577	75.5	48	24	72	2.1
30 - 34 yrs...	1138	953	2091	74.7	32	19	51	1.8
35 - 39 yrs...	984	888	1872	82.3	35	22	57	2.5
40 - 44 yrs...	747	697	1444	78.6	34	17	51	2.8
45 - 49 yrs...	479	590	1069	74.0	34	19	53	3.7
50 - 54 yrs...	368	381	749	59.0	24	16	40	3.2
55 - 59 yrs...	375	224	599	54.8	30	8	38	3.5
60 - 64 yrs...	346	233	579	63.0	25	9	34	3.7
65 - 69 yrs...	255	240	495	80.8	10	12	22	3.6
70 yrs. and Over.....	229	247	476	54.4	32	17	49	5.6
Not Stated.....	23	39	62	-	4	4	8	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	S y p h i l i s (090-097)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	43	28	71	0.2	14	9	23	0.05
Under 1 yr...	4	6	10	0.6	5	5	10	0.6
1 - 4 yrs...	1	1	2	0.03	0	1	1	0.02
5 - 9 yrs...	1	1	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
10 - 14 yrs...	2	2	4	0.07	0	1	1	0.02
15 - 19 yrs...	5	1	6	0.1	0	0	0	-
20 - 24 yrs...	4	2	6	0.2	1	0	1	0.03
25 - 29 yrs...	5	1	6	0.2	1	0	1	0.03
30 - 34 yrs...	3	2	5	0.2	1	0	1	0.04
35 - 39 yrs...	5	1	6	0.3	0	0	0	-
40 - 44 yrs...	2	2	4	0.2	1	2	3	0.2
45 - 49 yrs...	2	1	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
50 - 54 yrs...	3	2	5	0.4	3	0	3	0.2
55 - 59 yrs...	2	0	2	0.2	0	0	0	-
60 - 64 yrs...	2	2	4	0.4	0	0	0	-
65 - 69 yrs...	1	1	2	0.3	1	0	1	0.2
70 yrs. and Over.....	1	2	3	0.3	1	0	1	0.1
Not Stated.....	0	1	1	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	Gonococcal Infection (098)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	male	Female	both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	3367	5807	9174	21.0	1	1	2	0.004
Under 1 yr...	19	27	46	2.8	0	0	0	-
1 - 4 yrs...	1	2	3	0.05	0	0	0	-
5 - 9 yrs...	1	14	15	0.2	0	0	0	-
10 - 14 yrs...	1	17	18	0.3	0	0	0	-
15 - 19 yrs...	334	1008	1342	30.4	0	0	0	-
20 - 24 yrs...	1464	2753	4217	109.5	0	0	0	-
25 - 29 yrs...	896	1488	2384	69.9	0	0	0	-
30 - 34 yrs...	188	354	542	19.4	0	1	1	0.04
35 - 39 yrs...	240	72	312	13.7	0	0	0	-
40 - 44 yrs...	128	38	166	9.0	0	0	0	-
45 - 49 yrs...	26	14	40	2.8	0	0	0	-
50 - 54 yrs...	45	15	60	4.7	0	0	0	-
55 - 59 yrs...	21	1	22	2.0	0	0	0	-
60 - 64 yrs...	1	3	4	0.4	0	0	0	-
65 - 69 yrs...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
70 yrs. and Over.....	1	1	2	0.2	1	0	1	0.1
Not Stated.....	1	0	1	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	Schistosomiasis (120)							
	Cases				Deaths			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	3429	1665	5094	11.6	471	171	642	1.5
Under 1 yr...	2	0	2	0.1	2	0	2	0.1
1 - 4 yrs...	23	10	33	0.6	2	3	5	0.09
5 - 9 yrs...	450	181	631	10.2	28	11	39	0.6
10 - 14 yrs...	811	418	1229	23.0	54	19	73	1.4
15 - 19 yrs...	652	173	825	18.7	68	17	85	1.9
20 - 24 yrs...	284	129	413	10.7	39	14	53	1.4
25 - 29 yrs...	287	135	422	12.4	33	14	47	1.4
30 - 34 yrs...	250	133	383	13.7	34	9	43	1.5
35 - 39 yrs...	134	132	266	11.7	33	13	46	2.0
40 - 44 yrs...	165	111	276	15.0	29	13	42	2.3
45 - 49 yrs...	114	84	198	13.7	28	13	41	2.8
50 - 54 yrs...	79	70	149	11.7	25	14	39	3.1
55 - 59 yrs...	50	52	102	9.3	27	6	33	3.0
60 - 64 yrs...	39	20	59	6.4	27	10	37	4.0
65 - 69 yrs...	31	8	39	6.4	18	8	26	4.2
70 yrs. and Over.....	32	8	40	4.6	19	6	25	2.9
Not Stated....	26	1	27	-	5	1	6	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

A G E & S E X	F i l a r i a s i s (125)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	37	25	62	0.1	4	1	5	0.01
Under 1 yr...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
1 - 4 yrs...	1	1	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
5 - 9 yrs...	1	1	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
10 - 14 yrs...	3	1	4	0.07	0	0	0	-
15 - 19 yrs...	4	3	7	0.2	0	0	0	-
20 - 24 yrs...	6	2	8	0.2	1	0	1	0.03
25 - 29 yrs...	4	4	8	0.2	0	0	0	-
30 - 34 yrs...	4	2	6	0.2	0	0	0	-
35 - 39 yrs...	3	3	6	0.3	0	0	0	-
40 - 44 yrs...	4	3	7	0.4	0	0	0	-
45 - 49 yrs...	1	3	4	0.3	0	0	0	-
50 - 54 yrs...	2	0	2	0.2	0	0	0	-
55 - 59 yrs...	1	1	2	0.2	1	1	2	0.2
60 - 64 yrs...	1	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	-
65 - 69 yrs...	1	1	2	0.3	1	0	1	0.2
70 yrs. and Over.....	1	0	1	0.1	1	0	1	0.1
Not Stated.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

74

A.G.E. & S.E.X.	Malignant Neoplasm (140-209)							
	C a s e s				D e a t h s			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	7145	6294	13439	30.7	6975	6198	13173	30.1
Under 1 yr...	86	65	151	9.3	63	65	128	7.9
1 - 4 yrs...	172	112	284	4.9	150	109	259	4.5
5 - 9 yrs...	139	86	225	3.6	122	82	204	3.3
10 - 14 yrs...	125	96	221	4.1	120	93	213	4.0
15 - 19 yrs...	191	136	327	7.4	182	133	315	7.1
20 - 24 yrs...	162	150	312	8.1	148	146	294	7.6
25 - 29 yrs...	176	175	351	10.3	166	163	329	9.6
30 - 34 yrs...	276	245	521	18.6	259	232	491	17.5
35 - 39 yrs...	355	350	705	31.0	346	344	690	30.3
40 - 44 yrs...	437	464	901	49.0	428	453	881	47.9
45 - 49 yrs...	550	563	1113	77.1	545	559	1104	76.5
50 - 54 yrs...	668	586	1254	98.8	668	577	1245	98.1
55 - 59 yrs...	750	620	1370	125.3	742	616	1358	124.2
60 - 64 yrs...	806	700	1506	163.9	801	693	1494	162.6
65 - 69 yrs...	785	638	1423	232.3	781	630	1411	230.4
70 yrs. and Over.....	1422	1268	2690	307.4	1419	1264	2683	307.4
Not Stated.....	45	40	85	-	35	39	74	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	Influenza (470-474)							
	C A S E S				D E A T H S			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	130243	132875	263118	601.4	1438	1343	2781	6.4
Under 1 yr...	6465	6275	12740	787.0	179	172	351	21.7
1 - 4 yrs...	18387	17586	35973	622.9	235	209	444	7.7
5 - 9 yrs...	17276	17418	34694	558.4	106	81	187	3.0
10 - 14 yrs...	12744	13776	26520	496.8	49	55	104	2.0
15 - 19 yrs...	11500	11470	22970	519.8	53	38	91	2.1
20 - 24 yrs...	11031	11161	22192	576.4	45	36	81	2.1
25 - 29 yrs...	8949	9653	18562	543.9	38	38	76	2.2
30 - 34 yrs...	8397	9008	17405	621.6	36	17	53	1.9
35 - 39 yrs...	7653	8130	15783	693.7	37	37	74	3.3
40 - 44 yrs...	6699	7032	13731	747.3	56	54	110	6.0
45 - 49 yrs...	5262	5605	10867	752.7	53	30	83	5.7
50 - 54 yrs...	4722	4933	9655	761.0	72	146	118	9.3
55 - 59 yrs...	3742	3552	7294	666.8	56	49	105	9.6
60 - 64 yrs...	2949	3013	5962	648.9	74	79	153	16.7
65 - 69 yrs...	1895	1668	3563	581.7	72	71	143	23.3
70 yrs. and Over.....	2476	2335	4811	549.8	272	320	592	67.6
Not stated.....	136	260	396	-	5	11	16	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	Pneumonia (480-486)							
	Cases				Deaths			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	57165	54602	111767	255.5	25746	21359	47105	107.7
Under 1 yr...	14789	13772	28561	1764.3	10390	7631	18021	1113.2
1 - 4 yrs...	18924	17823	36747	636.3	7970	7266	15236	263.8
5 - 9 yrs...	7827	7628	15455	248.8	1546	1395	2941	47.3
10 - 14 yrs...	2059	2678	4737	88.7	427	380	807	15.1
15 - 19 yrs...	1984	2279	4263	96.5	328	227	555	12.6
20 - 24 yrs...	1885	1576	3461	89.9	285	186	471	12.2
25 - 29 yrs...	972	834	1806	52.9	230	199	429	12.6
30 - 34 yrs...	776	1005	1781	63.6	245	189	434	15.5
35 - 39 yrs...	971	827	1798	79.0	273	207	480	21.1
40 - 44 yrs...	843	753	1596	86.9	261	208	469	25.5
45 - 49 yrs...	770	757	1527	105.8	282	190	472	32.7
50 - 54 yrs...	939	564	1503	118.5	321	254	575	45.3
55 - 59 yrs...	725	667	1392	127.3	317	256	573	52.4
60 - 64 yrs...	872	712	1584	172.4	449	339	788	85.8
65 - 69 yrs...	538	630	1168	190.7	391	344	735	120.0
70 yrs. and over.....	1976	1857	3833	438.0	1929	1989	3918	447.7
Not Stated.....	315	240	555	-	102	99	201	-

TABLE 13 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

AGE & SEX	Bronchitis (490 - 493)							
	Cases				Deaths			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
ALL AGES.....	100339	98695	199034	454.9	4005	3137	7142	16.3
Under 1 yr...	25714	22214	47928	2960.7	1328	1011	2339	144.5
1 - 4 yrs...	37361	36877	74238	1285.5	1059	985	2044	35.4
5 - 9 yrs...	17898	17402	35300	568.2	165	148	313	5.0
10 - 14 yrs...	4523	4234	8757	164.1	53	44	97	1.8
15 - 19 yrs...	2993	2825	5818	131.7	36	23	59	1.3
20 - 24 yrs...	2635	2751	5386	139.9	33	27	60	1.6
25 - 29 yrs...	1340	1921	3261	95.6	34	24	58	1.7
30 - 34 yrs...	1321	2123	3444	123.0	55	28	83	3.0
35 - 39 yrs...	1205	1403	2608	114.6	71	40	111	4.9
40 - 44 yrs...	1033	1532	2565	139.6	67	31	98	5.3
45 - 49 yrs...	865	1129	1994	138.1	92	58	150	10.4
50 - 54 yrs...	945	1125	2070	163.1	119	66	185	14.6
55 - 59 yrs...	625	892	1517	138.7	147	72	219	20.0
60 - 64 yrs...	689	1002	1691	184.0	147	111	258	28.1
65 - 69 yrs...	521	544	1065	173.9	165	102	267	43.6
70 yrs. and Over.....	620	683	1303	148.9	407	356	763	87.2
Not stated.....	51	38	89	-	27	11	38	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Cholera El Tor (000)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever & Other Salmonella Infections (001 - 003)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>1445</u>	<u>3.3</u>	<u>463</u>	<u>1.1</u>	<u>3448</u>	<u>7.9</u>	<u>688</u>	<u>1.6</u>
NAT. CAP. REG.....	<u>735</u>	<u>14.0</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>527</u>	<u>10.1</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>1.5</u>
1ST DIST.....								
MANILA.....	270	17.5	42	2.7	205	13.3	38	2.5
2ND DIST. MUN.....	27	1.6	20	1.2	25	1.4	15	0.9
QUEZON CITY.....	95	13.1	10	1.4	92	12.7	14	1.9
3RD DIST. MUN.....	69	7.9	1	0.1	25	2.9	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY.....	126	28.1	2	0.4	100	22.3	3	0.7
4TH DIST MUN.....	104	9.4	7	0.6	47	4.3	3	0.3
PASAY CITY.....	44	5.3	0	-	33	3.9	4	0.5
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>287</u>	<u>8.5</u>	<u>69</u>	<u>2.0</u>
ABRA.....	3	1.8	3	1.8	1	0.6	1	0.6
BENGUET.....	3	1.4	3	1.4	12	5.7	2	1.0
ILOCOS NORTE.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	4	1.3	2	0.6
ILOCOS SUR.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	15	3.6	4	1.0
LA UNION.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	90	21.1	27	6.3
MT. PROVINCE.....	2	1.9	2	1.9	7	6.6	1	0.9
PANGASINAN.....	6	0.4	6	0.4	11	0.8	11	0.8
BAGUIO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	123	119.1	1	1.0
DAGUPAN CITY.....	1	1.0	1	1.0	16	16.2	12	12.2
LAOAG CITY.....	1	1.4	1	1.4	6	8.6	6	8.6
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	1	1.0	1	1.0	2	2.1	2	2.1
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>4.0</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>3.8</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0.8</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	68	10.1	4	0.6	67	9.9	8	1.2
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	5	0.7	5	0.7	7	0.9	7	0.9
KALINGA-APAYAO.....	3	1.9	1	0.6	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	2	0.9	2	0.9	1	0.5	1	0.5
QUIRINO.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>2.4</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>0.6</u>
BATAAN.....	3	1.1	3	1.1	13	4.9	1	0.4
BULACAN.....	45	5.0	8	0.9	30	3.3	5	0.6
NUEVA ECIJA.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	2	0.3	2	0.3
PAMPANGA.....	4	0.4	4	0.4	8	0.9	3	0.3
TARLAC.....	4	0.6	4	0.6	31	4.8	4	0.6
ZAMBALES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	1.6	2	1.6

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Cholera El Tor (000)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever & Other Salmonella Infections (001 - 003)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	19	13.5	8	5.7
Palayan CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	9	-	0	-
REGION 4	124	2.3	56	1.1	207	3.9	66	1.2
BATANGAS.....	3	0.3	1	0.1	6	0.7	6	0.7
CAVITE.....	28	5.5	3	0.6	27	5.3	4	0.8
LAGUNA.....	12	1.6	6	0.8	21	2.9	4	0.5
MARINDUQUE.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	2	1.3	2	1.3
MINDORO OCC.....	4	2.2	4	2.2	1	0.5	1	0.5
MINDORO OR.....	11	2.9	11	2.9	10	2.6	10	2.6
PALAWAN.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	3	1.3	2	0.8
QUEZON.....	20	2.0	14	1.4	19	1.9	12	1.2
RIZAL.....	28	7.7	5	1.4	52	14.3	1	0.3
ROMBLON.....	0	-	0	-	10	5.6	8	4.5
BATANGAS CITY.....	2	1.6	0	-	1	0.8	1	0.8
CAVITE CITY.....	5	5.3	2	2.1	12	12.8	5	5.3
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	7	6.1	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	6	6.5	6	6.5	21	22.6	6	6.5
PUERTO PRINCESA.....	0	-	0	-	1	2.1	1	2.1
SAN PABLO CITY.....	2	1.5	2	1.5	13	10.0	2	1.5
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	1	7.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	0	-	-	0	1	12.0	1	12.0
REGION 5	26	0.8	23	0.7	266	8.1	62	1.9
ALBAY.....	4	0.6	4	0.6	5	0.7	4	0.6
CAMARINES NORTE.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3
CAMARINES SUR.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	7	0.8	7	0.8
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	111	61.7	3	1.7
PASIGATE.....	9	1.5	8	1.4	27	4.6	11	1.9
SORSOGON.....	6	1.3	6	1.3	58	12.7	11	2.4
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.2	1	1.2
LAGASPI CITY.....	3	3.0	3	3.0	9	9.1	9	9.1
NAGA CITY.....	2	2.4	0	-	47	55.9	15	17.9
REGION 6	132	3.4	53	1.3	325	8.2	102	2.6
ARJAN.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	2	0.7	2	0.7
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAPIZ.....	4	1.1	4	1.1	5	1.4	5	1.4
ILOILO.....	5	0.5	5	0.5	8	0.8	8	0.8
NEGROS OCC.....	24	2.5	16	1.6	31	3.2	31	3.2

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Cholera El Tor (000)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever & Other Salmonella Infections (0001 - 003)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	77	38.9	14	7.1	20	10.1	19	9.6
DAGO CITY.....	2	2.6	2	2.6	2	2.6	2	2.6
CADIZ CITY.....	4	3.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	5	2.0	2	0.8	201	78.8	16	6.3
LA CARLOTA CITY..	0	-	0	-	39	96.3	2	5.0
ROXAS CITY.....	2	2.5	2	2.5	9	11.3	9	11.3
SAN CARLOS CITY..	5	5.2	4	4.2	6	6.3	6	6.3
SILAY CITY.....	3	4.2	3	4.2	2	2.8	2	2.8
REGION 7	<u>61</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>292</u>	<u>8.5</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>2.3</u>
BOHOL.....	4	0.6	4	0.6	24	3.4	8	1.1
CEBU.....	11	0.9	11	0.9	24	2.0	24	2.0
NEGROS OR.....	7	1.2	6	1.0	20	3.4	9	1.5
SIQUIJOR.....	0	-	0	-	11	16.7	4	5.9
HAIS CITY.....	5	11.3	5	11.3	33	74.5	4	9.0
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	24	5.6	12	2.8	144	33.3	14	3.2
DANAO CITY.....	1	1.8	1	1.8	5	9.1	0	-
DOMAGUETE CITY...	1	1.6	1	1.6	2	3.3	2	3.3
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	3	3.5	3	3.5	2	2.4	2	2.4
MANDAWE CITY.....	2	3.0	0	-	3	4.4	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY..	2	4.7	2	4.7	10	23.6	7	16.5
TOLEDO CITY.....	1	1.3	1	1.3	14	18.8	4	5.4
REGION 8	<u>33</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>1.1</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>5.0</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>1.7</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	4	0.4	4	0.4	55	5.5	17	1.7
LEYTE DEL SUR....	1	0.4	1	0.4	13	4.7	4	1.4
EASTERN SAMAR....	2	0.7	1	0.3	3	1.0	3	1.0
NORTHERN SAMAR...	7	2.1	7	2.1	22	6.6	4	1.2
WESTERN SAMAR....	9	2.4	9	2.4	9	2.4	8	2.1
CALBAYOG CITY....	1	1.0	1	1.0	18	17.4	1	1.0
ORMOG CITY.....	6	6.7	3	3.4	5	5.6	3	3.4
TACLOBAN CITY....	3	3.6	3	3.6	4	4.9	4	4.9
REGION 9	<u>23</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>3.4</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>1.5</u>
BASILAN.....	2	1.1	0	-	5	2.8	4	2.3
SULU.....	10	2.6	10	2.6	5	1.3	5	1.3
TAWI-TAWI.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	26	18.4	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	5	0.6	5	0.6	14	1.8	8	1.0

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Cholera El Tor (000)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever & Other Salmonella Infections (001-003)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	2.2	1	2.2
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	10	17.2	4	6.9
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	4.3	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	4	1.6	4	1.6	13	5.2	11	4.4
REGION 10	35	1.4	33	1.3	330	13.1	44	1.7
AGUSAN DEL NORTE...	2	1.0	2	1.0	0	-	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	15	2.6	3	0.5
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.6	1	1.6
MISAMIS OCC.....	8	3.6	6	2.7	17	7.7	3	1.4
MISAMIS OR.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	3	1.3	3	1.3	5	2.2	3	1.3
BUTUAN CITY.....	11	6.0	11	6.0	20	10.9	10	5.5
CAGAYAN DE ORO.....	4	2.4	4	2.4	84	49.4	5	2.9
GINGOOG CITY.....	1	1.3	1	1.3	17	22.4	2	2.6
OROQUIETA CITY.....	2	4.2	2	4.2	19	40.0	2	4.2
OZAMIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	144	173.5	7	8.4
SURIGAO CITY.....	1	1.6	1	1.6	7	11.1	7	11.1
REGION 11	35	1.2	35	1.2	744	25.2	41	1.4
COTABATO SOUTH.....	8	1.6	8	1.6	8	1.6	6	1.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE....	1	0.2	1	0.2	4	0.7	4	0.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	6	1.7	6	1.7	2	0.6	2	0.6
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	2	0.4	2	0.4	12	2.3	5	1.0
SURIGAO DEL SUR....	7	2.2	7	2.2	169	53.0	12	3.8
DAVAO CITY.....	9	1.7	9	1.7	543	100.0	7	1.3
GEN. SANTOS CITY...	2	1.8	2	1.8	6	5.3	5	4.4
REGION 12	83	3.4	30	1.2	83	3.4	30	1.2
COTABATO NORTH.....	0	-	0	-	12	1.9	6	1.0
LANAO DEL NORTE....	1	0.3	1	0.3	4	1.3	4	1.3
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.4	1	0.4
MAGUINDANAO.....	3	0.6	3	0.6	1	0.2	1	0.2
MARANAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	14	5.6	3	1.2
COTABATO CITY.....	58	70.8	5	6.1	17	20.8	7	8.5
ILIGAN CITY.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	29	21.6	3	2.2
MARAWI CITY.....	19	30.3	19	30.3	5	8.0	5	8.0

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Dysentery, All Forms (004-006)				Food Poisoning (005)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES	22099	50.5	906	2.1	860	2.0	168	0.4
NAT. CAP. REG....	453	6.6	49	0.9	42	0.8	2	0.04
1ST DIST.....								
MANILA.....	230	14.9	32	2.1	40	2.6	0	-
2ND DIST. MUN....	95	5.5	9	0.5	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	75	10.4	2	0.3	1	0.1	1	0.1
3RD DIST. MUN....	9	1.0	2	0.2	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY...	11	2.5	2	0.4	1	0.2	1	0.2
4TH DIST. MUN....	5	0.5	2	0.2	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY.....	28	3.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 1	1234	36.6	36	1.1	18	0.5	12	0.4
ABRA.....	2	1.2	2	1.2	0	-	0	-
BENGUET.....	460	220.2	10	4.8	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	7	2.2	2	0.6	5	1.6	2	0.6
ILOCOS SUR.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	4	1.0	1	0.2
LA UNION.....	4	0.9	4	0.9	2	0.5	2	0.5
MT. PROVINCE.....	477	447.0	5	4.7	2	1.9	2	1.9
PANGASINAN.....	44	3.2	4	0.3	5	0.4	5	0.4
BAGUIO CITY.....	232	224.6	4	3.9	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	4	4.1	4	4.1	0	-	0	-
LACAG CITY.....	3	4.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 2	801	40.4	20	1.0	7	0.4	7	0.4
BATANES.....	2	16.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	162	24.0	5	0.7	4	0.6	4	0.6
IFUGAO.....	120	113.9	4	3.8	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	270	35.9	2	0.3	1	0.1	1	0.1
KALINGA-APAYAO...	196	123.8	5	3.2	1	0.6	1	0.6
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	3	1.4	3	1.4	1	0.5	1	0.5
QUIRINO.....	48	71.1	1	1.5	0	-	0	-
REGION 3	1321	30.1	28	0.6	31	0.7	3	0.07
BATAAN.....	30	11.3	1	0.4	16	6.0	0	-
BULACAN.....	7	0.8	7	0.8	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECIJA.....	67	8.4	2	0.3	3	0.4	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	327	35.3	11	1.2	1	0.1	1	0.1
TARLAC.....	48	7.4	2	0.3	3	0.5	1	0.2
ZAMBALES.....	80	26.1	2	0.7	8	2.6	1	0.3
ANGELES CITY.....	705	383.0	3	1.6	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY..	11	9.0	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Dysentery, All Forms (004-006)				Food Poisoning (005)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY.....	42	30.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	4	4.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 4	<u>974</u>	<u>18.3</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>0.4</u>
BATNAGAS.....	13	1.5	3	0.3	0	-	0	-
CAVITE.....	5	1.0	5	1.0	0	-	0	-
LAGUNA.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	4	0.5	4	0.5
MARINDUQUE.....	63	40.2	3	2.0	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	86	47.1	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5
MINDORO OR.....	119	31.1	6	1.6	3	0.9	1	0.3
PALAWAN.....	220	93.2	4	1.7	2	0.8	2	0.8
QUEZON.....	237	23.9	7	0.7	13	1.3	13	1.3
RIZAL.....	28	7.7	4	1.1	0	-	0	-
ROMELON.....	176	98.0	3	1.7	1	0.6	1	0.6
BATANGAS CITY.....	2	1.6	2	1.6	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	14	14.9	2	2.1	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	3	2.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	1	1.1	1	1.1
PUERTO PRICESA....	0	-	0	-	4	8.3	1	2.1
SAN PABLO CITY....	4	3.1	3	2.3	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES....	1	12.0	1	12.0	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	<u>1216</u>	<u>36.8</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>0.7</u>
ALBAY.....	7	1.04	7	1.04	9	1.3	7	1.04
CAMARINES NORTE...	4	1.3	4	1.3	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES SUR.....	6	0.7	6	0.7	1	0.1	1	0.1
CATANDUANES.....	547	303.9	6	3.3	39	21.7	4	2.2
MASBATE.....	517	88.0	30	5.1	6	1.02	6	1.02
SORSOGON.....	131	28.7	5	1.1	19	4.2	4	0.9
IRIGA CITY.....	1	1.2	1	1.2	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	2	2.0	2	2.0	2	2.0	2	2.0
NAGA CITY.....	1	1.2	1	1.2	0	-	0	-
REGION 6	<u>1728</u>	<u>43.8</u>	<u>163</u>	<u>4.1</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.4</u>
AKLAN.....	77	27.5	3	1.1	2	0.7	2	0.7
ANTIQUE.....	103	31.9	16	5.0	1	0.3	1	0.3
CAPIZ.....	88	24.4	13	3.6	1	0.3	1	0.3
ILOILO.....	371	35.0	22	2.1	4	0.4	1	0.1
NEGROS OCC.....	467	47.8	43	4.4	4	0.4	4	0.4

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Dysentery, All Forms (004-006)				Food Poisoning (005)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ACOLOD CITY.....	270	136.4	20	10.1	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	1	1.3	1	1.3	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	72	54.9	1	0.8	1	0.8	1	0.8
ILOILO CITY.....	202	79.2	25	9.8	26	10.2	2	0.8
LA CARLOTA CITY....	2	5.0	2	5.0	1	2.5	1	2.5
ROKAS CITY.....	54	68.0	7	8.8	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY....	6	6.3	6	6.3	1	1.1	1	1.1
SILAY CITY.....	15	20.8	4	5.5	0	-	0	-
REGION 7	655	19.1	65	1.9	36	1.0	28	0.8
BOHOL.....	221	31.2	6	0.8	6	0.8	6	0.8
CEBU.....	102	8.6	15	1.3	9	0.8	9	0.8
NEGROS OR.....	211	35.7	10	1.7	7	1.2	4	0.7
SIQUIOR.....	2	3.0	2	3.0	2	3.0	2	3.0
BAIS CITY.....	2	4.5	0	-	2	4.5	0	-
CANLON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	91	21.1	21	4.9	2	0.5	2	0.5
DANAO CITY.....	2	3.6	2	3.6	0	-	0	-
DUPAGUETE CITY....	12	19.8	1	1.7	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	1	1.2	1	1.2	3	3.5	3	3.5
MANDAWA CITY.....	3	4.4	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY....	4	9.5	3	7.1	2	4.7	1	2.4
TOLEDO CITY.....	4	5.4	3	4.0	2	2.7	1	1.3
REGION 8	2413	94.4	67	2.6	64	2.5	27	1.1
LEYTE DEL NORTE....	571	57.1	30	3.0	17	1.7	11	1.1
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	383	138.7	5	1.8	5	1.8	3	1.1
EASTERN SAMAR.....	428	147.1	3	1.0	23	8.0	1	0.3
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	439	132.6	7	2.1	5	1.5	2	0.6
WESTERN SAMAR.....	471	123.3	5	1.3	7	1.8	3	0.8
CALBAYOG CITY.....	76	73.4	5	4.8	1	1.0	1	1.0
ORMOC CITY.....	19	21.3	6	6.7	2	2.2	2	2.2
TACLOBAN CITY.....	26	31.6	6	7.3	4	4.9	4	4.9
REGION 9	967	41.9	46	2.0	47	2.0	7	0.3
BRISLAN	25	14.1	3	1.7	2	1.1	2	1.1
SULU.....	173	45.2	8	2.1	1	0.3	1	0.3
TAWI-TAWI.....	128	90.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE....	115	28.1	8	2.0	41	10.0	1	0.2
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	351	45.2	8	1.0	1	0.1	1	0.1

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Dysentery, All Forms (004-06)				Food Poisoning (005)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	154	343.7	9	20.1	0	-	0	-
DIFOLOG CITY.....	13	22.4	2	3.4	1	1.7	1	1.7
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	8	3.2	8	3.2	1	0.4	1	0.4
REGION 10	2444	96.8	117	4.6	400	15.8	11	0.4
AGUSAN DEL NORTE...	334	173.7	4	2.1	2	1.01	2	1.01
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	370	156.4	1	1.3	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	100	17.0	19	3.2	0	-	0	-
CAMIGUIN.....	17	26.9	3	4.8	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	66	29.8	4	1.8	2	0.9	2	0.9
MISAMIS OR.....	294	83.5	22	6.6	6	1.8	4	1.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	422	183.9	4	1.7	29	12.6	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	91	49.8	7	3.8	5	2.7	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO.....	524	307.9	33	19.4	334	196.2	2	1.2
GINGOOG CITY.....	173	227.6	10	13.2	7	9.2	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	2	4.2	2	4.2	1	2.1	1	2.1
OZAMIS CITY.....	17	20.5	3	3.6	14	16.9	0	-
SURIGAO CITY.....	34	53.9	3	4.8	0	-	0	-
TAGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	5667	192.3	160	5.4	45	1.5	5	0.2
COTABATO SOUTH.....	1132	225.9	10	2.0	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	1295	215.6	45	7.5	0	-	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	363	104.4	15	4.3	2	0.6	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	707	135.3	37	7.5	5	1.0	1	0.2
SURIGAO DEL SUR....	769	240.9	17	5.3	37	11.6	3	0.9
DAVAO CITY.....	1341	247.1	22	4.1	1	0.2	1	0.2
GEN SANTOS CITY....	60	53.1	12	10.6	0	-	0	-
REGION 12	2226	92.1	40	1.9	24	1.0	4	0.2
COTABATO NORTH.....	403	65.5	13	2.1	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	26	8.9	4	1.4	10	3.4	1	0.3
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.4	1	0.4
MAGUINDANAO.....	988	186.7	20	-	2	0.4	0	-
MAHANAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	194	77.3	2	2.8	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY.....	49	59.8	2	2.4	8	9.8	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	560	416.4	14	10.4	3	2.2	2	1.5
MARAWI CITY.....	6	9.7	6	9.7	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (008-009)				Tuberculosis, All Forms (010-019)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>229579</u>	<u>524.7</u>	<u>15529</u>	<u>35.5</u>	<u>148057</u>	<u>338.4</u>	<u>31386</u>	<u>71.7</u>
NAT. CAP. REG.....	19288	367.8	2060	39.3	11834	225.7	4123	78.6
1ST DIST.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	8338	541.8	794	51.6	6371	414.0	1430	92.9
2ND DIST. MUN.....	1608	82.9	320	18.5	933	53.9	405	23.4
QUEZON CITY.....	2760	380.9	267	36.8	1489	205.5	1424	196.5
3RD DIST. MUN.....	1300	149.4	238	27.4	933	107.2	217	24.9
CALOOCAN CITY...	2694	600.3	151	33.6	671	149.5	217	48.4
4TH DIST. MUN.....	1700	154.1	229	20.8	933	84.6	296	26.8
PASAY CITY.....	888	106.0	61	7.3	504	60.2	134	16.0
REGION 1	<u>22909</u>	<u>679.3</u>	<u>928</u>	<u>27.5</u>	<u>12878</u>	<u>381.9</u>	<u>2343</u>	<u>69.5</u>
ALFA.....	1807	1082.0	36	21.6	1002	599.9	118	70.7
BENGUET.....	659	315.5	76	36.4	263	125.9	55	26.3
ILOCOS NORTE.....	1811	571.8	48	15.2	1707	539.0	186	58.7
ILOCOS SUR.....	4419	1071.3	101	24.5	1849	448.2	321	77.8
LA UNION.....	2055	481.5	120	28.1	958	224.5	317	74.3
MT. PROVINCE.....	4300	4030.0	61	57.2	1440	1349.6	27	25.3
PANGASINAN.....	2160	158.2	298	21.8	4611	337.6	1043	76.4
BAGUIO CITY.....	3448	3337.9	21	20.3	440	425.9	27	26.1
DAGUPAN CITY.....	666	675.5	111	112.6	261	264.7	100	101.4
LAOAG CITY.....	971	1399.1	25	36.0	114	164.3	72	103.7
SAN CARLOS CITY..	613	634.6	31	32.1	233	241.2	77	79.7
REGION 2	<u>11856</u>	<u>597.3</u>	<u>625</u>	<u>31.5</u>	<u>6022</u>	<u>303.4</u>	<u>1206</u>	<u>60.8</u>
BATANES.....	645	5420.1	3	25.2	30	252.1	17	142.9
CAGAYAN.....	2454	363.1	229	33.9	1781	263.5	472	69.8
IFUGAO.....	1128	1070.2	23	21.8	458	434.5	34	32.3
ISABELA.....	5015	666.5	277	36.8	2611	347.0	513	68.2
KALINGA-APAYAO...	1841	1163.0	38	24.0	1016	641.8	53	33.5
NUOVA VIZCAYA....	44	20.6	44	20.6	90	42.1	90	42.1
QUIRINO.....	729	1080.0	11	16.3	36	53.3	27	40.0
REGION 3	<u>37600</u>	<u>857.3</u>	<u>1203</u>	<u>27.4</u>	<u>19302</u>	<u>440.1</u>	<u>3117</u>	<u>71.1</u>
BATAAN.....	2893	1086.0	122	45.8	1410	529.3	278	104.4
BULACAN.....	3580	397.6	332	36.8	1243	138.0	735	81.6
NUOVA ECIJA.....	920	115.8	104	13.1	3451	434.3	501	63.1
PAMPANGA.....	11255	1213.7	154	16.6	5718	616.6	516	55.6
TARLAC.....	5007	772.8	197	30.4	3132	483.4	508	78.4
ZAMBALES.....	1916	625.7	80	26.1	721	235.5	216	70.5
ANGELES, CITY....	9538	5178.1	63	34.2	2101	1140.6	134	72.7
CABANATUAN CITY..	690	567.0	53	43.5	182	149.5	107	87.9

TABLE 14

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976**

Area	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (008-009)				Tuberculosis, All forms (010-019)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY..	1093	779.0	85	60.6	555	395.6	79	56.3
PALAYAN CITY.....	104	852.5	0	-	108	885.3	6	49.2
SAN JOSE CITY.....	604	722.5	13	15.6	681	814.6	37	44.3
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>25001</u>	<u>469.1</u>	<u>2245</u>	<u>42.1</u>	<u>23869</u>	<u>447.8</u>	<u>4579</u>	<u>85.9</u>
BATANGAS.....	2245	261.0	163	18.9	2483	288.7	581	67.5
CAVITE.....	2301	448.6	243	47.4	2029	395.6	349	68.0
LAGUNA.....	1385	188.8	309	42.1	1608	219.2	725	98.8
MARINDUQUE.....	1220	778.1	68	43.4	738	470.7	252	160.7
MINDORO OCC.....	1182	647.3	84	46.0	808	442.5	122	66.8
MINDORO OR.....	1093	285.5	224	58.5	2121	554.1	399	104.2
PALAWAN.....	1538	651.7	37	15.7	1984	840.7	98	41.5
QUEZON.....	4077	411.6	449	45.3	3078	310.8	933	94.2
RIZAL.....	4608	1270.5	223	61.5	2500	689.3	274	75.5
ROMBLON.....	1036	576.8	61	34.0	1202	669.3	195	108.6
BATANGAS CITY.....	872	677.5	36	28.0	430	340.3	93	72.3
CAVITE CITY.....	652	693.6	69	73.4	248	263.8	69	73.4
LIPA CITY.....	599	517.7	25	21.6	441	381.2	113	97.7
LUCENA CITY.....	864	931.0	98	105.6	237	255.4	173	186.4
PUERTO PRINCESA...	267	551.7	7	14.5	333	688.0	26	53.7
SAN PABLO CITY...	719	552.7	99	76.1	3028	2327.4	141	108.4
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	150	1136.4	4	30.3	66	500.0	1	7.6
TRECE MARTIRES....	193	2325.3	46	554.2	527	6349.4	35	421.7
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>12662</u>	<u>383.4</u>	<u>1114</u>	<u>33.7</u>	<u>9489</u>	<u>287.3</u>	<u>3335</u>	<u>101.0</u>
ALBAY.....	2048	304.0	159	23.6	2061	305.8	719	106.7
CAMARINES NORTE...	1347	438.3	185	60.2	457	148.7	314	102.2
CAMARINES SUR.....	201	24.1	201	24.1	883	106.03	883	106.0
CATANDUANES.....	1988	1104.4	76	42.2	2534	1407.8	227	126.1
MASBATE.....	1750	297.7	191	32.5	1296	220.5	335	57.0
SORSOGON.....	3000	657.0	181	40.0	1380	302.2	526	115.2
IRIGA CITY.....	328	402.5	27	33.1	137	168.1	91	111.7
LAGAPI CITY.....	1526	1550.8	44	44.7	130	132.1	116	117.9
NAGA CITY.....	474	564.3	50	59.5	611	727.4	124	147.6
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>19864</u>	<u>503.3</u>	<u>1935</u>	<u>49.0</u>	<u>15921</u>	<u>403.4</u>	<u>3778</u>	<u>95.7</u>
AGLAN.....	365	130.5	78	27.9	601	214.9	286	102.2
ANTIQUE.....	849	262.8	132	40.9	1351	418.3	488	151.1
CAPIZ.....	723	200.8	160	44.4	676	187.7	220	61.1
ILOILO.....	6155	580.8	313	29.5	4302	406.0	833	83.3
NEGROS OCC.....	4136	423.5	547	56.0	5933	607.4	898	92.0

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

88

Area	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (008-009)				Tuberculosis, All Forms (010-019)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	2317	1170.2	210	106.1	719	363.1	329	166.2
BAGO CITY.....	242	319.3	65	85.8	58	76.5	58	76.5
CADIZ CITY.....	258	196.6	41	31.2	71	54.1	71	54.1
ILOILO CITY.....	2402	941.6	139	54.5	1698	665.6	246	96.4
LA CARLOTA CITY....	543	1340.7	19	47.0	31	200.0	38	93.8
ROXAS CITY.....	268	337.1	68	85.5	126	158.5	76	95.6
SAN CARLOS CITY....	699	734.2	89	93.5	104	109.2	111	116.6
SILAY CITY.....	907	1258.0	74	102.6	201	278.8	74	102.6
REGION 7	16103	468.8	1179	34.3	7561	220.1	2463	71.7
BOHOL.....	3529	498.4	211	29.8	1876	265.0	698	98.6
CEBU.....	4577	388.1	377	32.0	1352	114.6	618	52.4
NEGROS OR.....	2550	431.3	180	30.4	842	142.4	324	54.8
SIQUJOR.....	386	565.2	12	17.6	140	205.0	110	161.1
BAIS CITY.....	270	609.5	18	40.6	57	128.7	21	47.4
CANLAON CITY.....	49	187.7	49	187.7	42	160.9	8	30.6
CEBU CITY.....	2202	509.6	135	31.2	2352	544.3	382	88.4
DANAO CITY.....	473	856.9	28	50.7	87	157.6	13	23.6
DUMAGUETE city....	495	816.8	39	64.4	248	409.2	132	217.8
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	38	44.7	38	44.7	45	53.0	45	53.0
MANDAWE CITY.....	481	708.4	48	59.0	390	574.4	27	39.8
TAGBILARAN CITY...	456	1078.0	15	35.5	78	184.4	57	134.8
TOLEDO CITY.....	597	802.4	37	49.7	52	69.9	28	37.6
REGION 8	13556	530.5	864	33.8	12260	479.8	2239	87.6
LAYTE DEL NORTE...	2743	274.3	316	31.6	4525	452.5	1160	116.0
LAYTE DEL SUR.....	1084	392.5	74	26.8	1980	716.9	244	88.3
EASTERN SAMAR.....	2296	789.0	70	24.1	1444	496.2	134	46.0
NORTHERN SAMAR....	3077	929.6	202	61.0	1247	376.7	238	72.0
WESTERN SAMAR.....	2858	748.0	78	20.4	1552	408.0	124	32.4
CALBAYOG CITY.....	616	594.6	42	40.5	284	274.1	88	85.0
ORMOC CITY.....	417	467.5	51	57.2	771	864.4	117	131.2
TACLOBAN CITY.....	465	565.0	31	37.7	450	546.8	134	162.8
REGION 9	10892	471.8	707	30.6	4469	193.6	881	38.2
BASILAN.....	893	504.8	23	13.0	429	242.5	44	24.9
SULU.....	1413	368.9	57	14.9	312	81.5	64	16.7
TAWI-TAWI.....	888	629.3	1	0.7	303	214.7	10	7.1
ZAMB. DEL NORTE...	1499	365.9	106	25.9	767	187.2	179	43.7
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	2527	325.1	255	32.8	1591	204.7	292	37.6

TABLE 14

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976**

Area	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (008-009)				Tuberculosis, All Forms (010-019)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	586	1308.0	30	67.0	160	357.1	35	78.1
DIPOLOG CITY.....	679	1168.7	44	75.7	177	304.6	54	93.0
PAGADIAN CITY.....	557	800.3	62	89.1	103	148.0	39	56.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY....	1850	745.1	129	52.0	627	252.5	164	66.0
REGION 10	20453	810.3	1255	49.7	8036	313.4	1308	51.8
AGUSAN DEL NORTE...	1684	875.7	78	40.6	819	425.9	122	63.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR....	1938	819.4	89	37.6	467	197.5	73	30.9
BUKIDNON.....	2068	352.1	185	31.5	982	167.2	141	24.0
CAMIGUIN.....	1281	2030.1	27	42.8	453	717.9	45	71.3
MISAMIS OCC.....	2566	1159.0	100	45.2	908	410.1	150	67.8
MISAMIS OR.....	3461	1042.2	233	70.2	815	245.4	173	52.1
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	1807	787.4	67	29.2	744	324.2	174	75.8
BUTUAN CITY.....	1006	550.3	164	89.7	203	111.1	100	54.7
CAGAYAN DE ORO....	747	438.9	135	79.3	628	369.0	117	68.7
GINGOOG CITY.....	1384	1821.1	87	114.5	446	586.8	39	51.3
OROQUETA CITY....	702	1477.9	21	44.2	34	71.6	34	71.6
OZAMIS CITY.....	1024	1233.7	35	42.2	748	901.2	78	94.0
SURIGAO CITY.....	779	1234.5	28	44.4	784	1242.5	57	90.3
TANGUB CITY.....	6	15.3	6	15.3	5	12.8	5	12.8
REGION 11	10803	366.6	1004	34.1	11710	397.3	1454	49.3
COTABATO SOUTH....	3310	660.5	125	24.9	3734	745.2	190	37.9
DAVAO DEL NORTE...	2187	364.1	186	31.0	1437	239.3	221	36.8
DAVAO ORIENTAL....	1040	299.0	124	35.7	899	258.5	152	43.7
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	1583	302.9	144	27.6	918	175.7	252	48.2
SURIGAO DEL SUR...	212	66.4	212	66.4	302	94.6	239	74.9
DAVAO CITY.....	1699	313.1	156	28.7	4296	791.6	334	61.5
GEN. SANTOS CITY..	772	682.6	57	50.4	124	109.6	66	58.4
REGION 12	5592	355.6	410	17.0	4706	194.8	560	23.2
COTABATO NORTH....	1532	248.9	89	14.5	1713	278.3	169	27.5
LANAO DEL NORTE...	1928	661.9	57	19.6	987	338.8	120	41.2
LANAO DEL SUR.....	8	3.1	8	3.1	5	1.9	5	1.9
MAGUIDANAO.....	1424	269.1	13	2.5	875	165.4	37	7.0
MARANAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT....	33	13.2	33	13.2	246	98.0	53	21.1
COTABATO CITY.....	1055	1288.2	54	65.9	168	205.1	59	72.0
ILIGAN CITY.....	2561	1904.1	105	78.1	694	516.0	99	73.6
MAHAWI CITY.....	51	81.3	51	81.3	18	28.7	18	28.7

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Leptosy (030)				Diphtheria (032)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>614</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>3371</u>	<u>7.7</u>	<u>641</u>	<u>1.5</u>
NAT. CAP. REG.....	40	0.8	40	0.8	1820	34.7	206	3.9
1ST DIST.....								
MANILA.....	1	0.06	1	0.06	718	46.7	202	13.1
2ND DIST. MUN.....	2	0.1	2	0.1	126	7.3	2	0.1
QUEZON CITY.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	318	43.9	0	-
3RD DIST. MUN.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	82	9.4	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY.....	35	0.7	35	0.7	269	5.9	0	-
4TH DIST. MUN.....	0	-	0	-	162	14.7	2	0.2
PASAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	145	17.3	0	-
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>6.8</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>1.4</u>
ABRA.....	5	3.0	0	-	1	0.6	1	0.6
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	159	50.2	1	0.3	7	2.2	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	13	3.2	9	2.2	2	0.5	2	0.5
LA UNION.....	19	4.5	1	0.2	6	1.4	6	1.4
MT. PROVINCE.....	3	2.8	0	-	1	0.9	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	19	1.4	4	0.3	18	1.3	12	0.9
BAGUIO CITY.....	10	9.7	0	-	4	3.9	4	3.9
DAGUPAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	21	21.3	19	19.3
LAOAG CITY.....	2	2.9	2	2.9	2	2.9	1	1.4
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.1	2	2.1
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>1.5</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	20	3.0	2	0.3	17	2.5	11	1.6
IFUGAO.....	7	6.6	0	-	1	0.9	1	0.9
ISABELA.....	42	5.6	0	-	13	1.7	13	1.7
KALINGA-APAYAO.....	4	2.5	0	-	2	1.3	1	0.6
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.5	1	0.5
QUIRINO.....	0	-	0	-	3	4.4	2	3.0
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>489</u>	<u>11.1</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>1.1</u>
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	15	5.6	2	1.1
BULACAN.....	3	0.3	3	0.3	271	30.1	1	0.1
NUEVA ECIJA.....	12	1.5	1	0.1	21	2.6	5	0.6
PAMPANGA.....	0	-	0	-	85	9.2	1	0.1
TARLAC.....	8	1.2	2	0.3	42	6.5	22	3.4
ZAMBALES.....	4	1.3	0	-	8	6.6	3	1.0
ANGELLES CITY.....	0	-	0	-	20	10.9	1	0.5
CABANATUAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	8	6.6	3	2.5

**NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976**

A R E A	Leprosy (030)				Diphtheria (032)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY.....	1	0.7	0	-	16	11.4	8	5.7
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	0	0	-	3	3.6	0	-
REGION 4	47	0.9	18	0.3	499	9.4	48	0.9
BATANGAS.....	0	-	0	-	31	3.6	3	0.3
CAVITE.....	9	1.8	1	0.2	69	13.5	2	0.4
LAGUNA.....	3	0.4	3	0.4	84	11.4	4	0.5
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	2	1.3	2	1.3
MINDORO OCC.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.6	2	1.1
MINDORO OR.....	0	-	0	-	11	2.9	5	1.3
PALAWAN.....	13	5.5	13	5.5	2	0.8	2	0.8
QUEZON.....	4	0.4	0	-	27	2.7	10	1.0
RIZAL.....	3	0.8	1	0.3	189	52.1	5	1.4
ROMELON.....	1	0.6	0	-	0	-	6	-
BATANGAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	10	7.8	6	4.7
CAVITE CITY.....	11	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	11	9.5	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	11	11.9	0	-	10	10.8	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESA....	2	4.1	0	-	39	80.6	6	12.4
SAN PABLO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	9	6.9	1	0.8
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	15.2	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	13	0.4	2	0.06	56	1.7	43	1.3
ALBAY.....	0	-	0	-	3	0.4	3	0.4
CAMARINES NORTE....	0	-	0	-	7	2.3	7	2.3
CAMARINES SUR.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	2	0.2	2	0.2
CATANDUANES.....	1	0.6	0	-	1	0.6	1	0.6
MASEATE.....	8	1.4	0	-	2	0.3	1	0.2
SORSOGON.....	2	0.4	0	-	15	3.3	5	1.1
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	8	8.1	8	8.1
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	18	21.4	16	19.0
REGION 6	9	0.2	9	0.2	123	3.1	91	2.3
AKLAN.....	0	-	0	-	4	1.4	4	1.4
ANTIQUE.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	8	2.5	8	2.5
CAPIZ.....	2	0.6	2	0.6	6	1.7	6	1.7
ILOILO.....	5	0.5	5	0.5	12	1.1	12	1.1
NEGUROS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	13	1.3	13	1.3

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Leprosy (030)				Diphtheria (032)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	0	-	0	-	21	10.6	21	10.6
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILILO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	50	19.6	18	7.1
LA CARLOTA CITY....	0	-	0	-	1	2.5	1	2.5
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.1	1	1.1
SILAY CITY.....	1	1.4	1	1.4	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	7	8.8	7	8.8
REGION 7	15	0.4	9	0.3	24	0.7	20	0.6
BOHOL.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	6	0.8	3	0.4
CEBU.....	6	0.5	2	0.2	2	0.2	2	0.2
NEGROS OR.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
SIQUJOR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAIS CITY.....	1	2.3	0	-	1	2.3	1	2.3
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	0	-	0	-	6	1.4	6	1.4
DANAO CITY.....	1	1.8	0	-	3	5.4	3	5.4
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	4	6.6	4	6.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWA CITY.....	4	5.9	4	5.9	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	2.4	1	2.4
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.3	0	-
REGION 8	39	1.5	4	0.2	50	2.0	9	0.4
LEYTE DEL NORTE.....	1	0.1	0	-	17	1.7	6	0.6
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	3	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR.....	1	0.3	0	-	23	7.9	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	14	4.2	2	0.6	6	1.8	1	0.3
WESTERN SAMAR.....	18	4.7	2	0.5	0	-	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY.....	2	1.9	0	-	1	1.0	0	-
ORMOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.2	1	1.1
TACLOBAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.2	1	1.2
REGION 9	49	2.1	9	0.4	30	1.3	15	0.6
BASILAN.....	6	3.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULU.....	23	6.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAWI-TAWI.....	7	5.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	1	0.2
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	14	1.8	2	0.3

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Leprosy (030)				Diphtheria (032)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	2	4.5	0	-	5	11.2	5	11.2
DIPOLOG CITY.....	2	3.4	0	-	2	3.4	1	1.7
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.4	1	1.4
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	9	3.6	9	3.6	7	2.8	5	2.0
<u>REGION 10</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>2.8</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>1.1</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	0	-	0	-	38	19.8	2	1.0
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	2	0.3	0	-	5	0.8	5	0.8
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	2	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	3	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	0	-	0	-	1	0.4	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	13	7.1	11	6.0
CALAYAN DE ORO.....	4	2.4	0	-	12	7.1	6	3.5
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	2.1	1	2.1
OZAMIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.2	1	1.2
SURIGAO CITY.....	2	3.2	0	-	1	1.6	1	1.6
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 11</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>1.3</u>
COTABATO SOUTH.....	3	0.6	1	0.2	24	4.8	10	2.0
DAVAO DEL NORTE....	6	1.0	2	0.3	4	0.7	2	0.3
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	2	0.6	2	0.6	4	1.2	1	0.3
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	2	0.4	0	-	3	0.6	3	0.6
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	26	8.1	0	-	1	0.3	1	0.3
DAVAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	43	7.9	19	3.5
GEN SANTOS CITY....	0	-	0	-	2	1.8	2	1.8
<u>REGION 12</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>1.1</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>0.9</u>
COTABATO NORTH.....	0	-	0	-	6	1.0	6	1.0
LANAO DEL NORTE....	5	1.7	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	0	-	0	-	6	1.1	1	0.2
MAHARAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.4	1	0.4
COTABATO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	3.7	3	3.7
ILIGAN CITY.....	14	10.4	0	-	4	3.0	4	3.0
MAHAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	8.0	5	8.0

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Whooping Cough (033)				Tetanus (037)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES	27442	62.7	117	0.3	4745	10.8	4114	9.4
NAT. CAP. REG.....	833	15.9	7	0.1	270	5.1	175	3.3
1ST DIST.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	137	8.9	1	0.06	219	14.2	129	8.4
2ND DIST MUN.....	222	12.8	0	-	10	0.6	9	0.5
QUEZON CITY.....	214	29.5	2	0.3	16	2.2	16	2.2
3RD DIST. MUN.....	37	4.3	0	-	10	1.1	8	0.9
CALOOCAN CITY....	59	13.1	1	0.2	5	1.1	5	1.1
4TH DIST MUN.....	119	10.8	3	0.3	10	0.9	8	0.7
PASAY CITY.....	45	5.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 1	1118	33.2	7	0.2	261	7.7	260	7.7
ABRA.....	90	53.9	1	0.6	16	9.6	16	9.6
BENGUET.....	19	9.1	0	-	1	0.5	1	0.5
ILOCO NORTE.....	241	76.1	0	-	46	14.5	46	14.5
ILOCOS SUR.....	154	37.3	0	-	38	9.2	38	9.2
LA UNION.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	25	5.9	25	5.9
MT. PROVINCE.....	257	240.9	0	-	2	1.9	2	1.9
PANGASINAN.....	331	24.2	3	0.2	85	6.2	85	6.2
BAGUIO CITY.....	8	7.7	0	-	4	3.9	4	3.9
DAGUPAN CITY.....	15	15.2	1	1.0	25	25.4	24	24.3
LAOAG CITY.....	2	2.9	1	1.4	10	14.4	10	14.4
SAN CARLOS CITY...	0	-	0	-	9	9.3	9	9.3
REGION 2	501	25.2	4	0.2	455	22.9	412	20.8
BATAANES.....	113	949.6	1	8.4	1	8.4	1	8.4
CAGAYAN.....	234	34.6	2	0.3	204	30.2	204	30.2
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	6	5.7	6	5.7
ISABELA.....	154	20.5	1	0.1	211	28.0	168	22.3
KALINGA-APAYAO....	0	-	0	-	13	8.2	13	8.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	0	-	0	-	10	4.7	10	4.7
QUIRINO.....	0	-	0	-	10	14.8	10	14.8
REGION 3	3048	69.5	3	0.07	245	5.6	194	4.4
BATAAN.....	17	6.4	1	0.4	7	2.6	7	2.6
BULACAN.....	28	3.1	0	-	32	3.6	32	3.6
NUEVA ECIJA.....	136	17.1	0	-	32	4.0	32	4.0
PAMPANGA.....	435	46.9	0	-	18	1.9	13	1.4
TARLAC.....	586	90.4	1	0.2	56	8.6	56	8.6
ZAMBALES.....	107	34.9	1	0.3	23	7.5	19	6.2
ANGELES CITY.....	1724	935.9	0	-	36	19.5	1	0.5
CABANATUAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	30	24.7	30	24.7

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Whooping Cough (033)				Tetanus (037)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY.....	4	2.9	0	-	7	5.0	1	0.7
PALAYAN CITY.....	11	90.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	4	4.8	3	3.6
REGION 4	3629	68.1	13	0.2	368	6.9	366	6.8
BATANGAS.....	590	68.6	0	-	30	3.5	30	3.5
CAVITE.....	71	13.8	4	0.8	23	4.5	23	4.5
LAGUNA.....	23	3.1	1	0.1	26	3.5	26	3.5
MARINDUQUE.....	187	119.3	2	1.3	16	10.2	16	10.2
MINDORO OCC.....	414	226.7	0	-	9	4.9	9	4.9
MINDORO OR.....	805	210.3	2	0.5	43	11.2	43	11.2
PALAWAN.....	569	241.1	0	-	17	7.2	17	7.2
QUEZON.....	560	56.5	3	0.3	77	7.8	77	7.8
RIZAL.....	118	32.5	0	-	17	4.7	16	4.4
ROMBLON.....	35	19.5	0	-	28	15.6	28	15.6
BATANGAS CITY....	202	157.0	0	-	8	6.2	8	6.2
CAVITE CITY.....	5	5.3	0	-	3	3.2	2	2.1
LIPA CITY.....	24	20.7	0	-	33	28.5	33	28.5
LUCENA CITY.....	8	8.6	0	-	17	18.3	15	16.2
PUERTO PRINCESA..	0	-	0	-	8	16.5	6	12.4
SAN PABLO CITY...	6	4.6	1	0.8	10	7.7	8	6.1
TAGAYTAY CITY...	12	90.9	0	-	1	7.6	1	7.6
TRECE MARTIRES...	0	-	0	-	2	24.1	2	24.1
REGION 5	1910	57.8	23	0.7	462	14.0	403	12.2
ALBAY.....	164	24.3	0	-	62	9.2	62	9.2
CAMARINES NORTE..	4	1.3	2	0.7	41	13.3	41	13.3
CAMARINES SUR....	9	1.1	9	1.1	126	15.1	126	15.1
CATANBUANES.....	344	191.1	3	1.7	22	12.2	18	10.0
MASATE.....	1226	208.6	0	-	101	17.2	76	12.9
SORSOGON.....	148	32.4	6	1.3	70	15.3	40	8.8
IRIGA CITY.....	8	9.8	1	1.2	6	7.4	6	7.4
LEGASPI CITY.....	6	6.1	1	1.0	19	19.3	19	19.3
NAGA CITY.....	1	1.2	1	1.2	15	17.9	15	17.9
REGION 6	2239	56.7	22	0.6	770	19.5	697	17.7
AKLAN.....	27	9.7	0	-	33	11.8	33	11.8
ANTIQUE.....	53	16.4	0	-	64	19.8	63	19.5
CAPIZ.....	30	8.3	0	-	121	33.6	100	27.8
ILOILO.....	622	58.7	3	0.3	149	14.1	149	14.1
NEGROS OCC.....	1363	139.6	18	1.8	181	18.5	181	18.5

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Whooping Cough (033)				Tetanus (037)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	50	25.3	50	25.3
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	17	22.4	17	22.4
CADIZ CITY.....	4	3.0	0	-	8	6.1	8	6.1
ILOILO CITY.....	101	39.6	0	-	98	38.4	55	21.6
LA CARLOTA CITY...	2	4.9	0	-	4	9.9	3	7.4
ROXAS CITY.....	35	44.0	0	-	25	31.4	25	31.4
SAN CARLOS CITY...	0	-	0	-	16	16.8	9	9.5
SILAY CITY.....	1	1.4	0	-	4	5.5	4	5.5
REGION 7	1577	45.9	9	0.3	458	13.3	409	11.9
BOHOL.....	281	39.7	2	0.3	62	8.8	56	7.9
CEBU.....	354	30.0	2	0.2	179	15.2	176	14.9
NEGROS OR.....	427	72.2	0	-	39	6.6	39	6.6
SIQUJOR.....	13	19.0	1	1.5	3	4.4	3	4.4
DAIS CITY.....	2	4.5	2	4.5	10	22.6	10	22.6
CANLON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	3.8	1	3.8
CEBU CITY.....	65	15.0	2	0.5	88	20.4	53	12.3
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	14	25.4	11	19.9
DUMAGUETE CITY....	14	23.1	0	-	12	19.8	12	19.8
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	0	-	0	-	19	22.4	19	22.4
MANDAWA CITY.....	2	2.9	0	-	4	5.9	2	2.9
TAGELLARAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	11	26.0	11	26.0
TOLEDO CITY.....	419	563.2	0	-	16	21.5	16	21.5
REGION 8	3654	143.0	13	0.5	259	10.1	246	9.6
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	515	51.5	9	0.9	88	8.8	88	8.8
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	1601	579.7	0	-	41	14.8	41	14.8
EASTERN SAMAR.....	126	43.3	2	0.7	24	8.2	11	3.8
NORTHERN SAMAR....	486	146.8	1	0.3	26	7.9	26	7.9
WESTERN SAMAR.....	901	235.8	0	-	13	3.4	13	3.4
CALBAYOG CITY.....	23	22.2	0	-	5	4.8	5	4.8
ORMOC CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	38	42.6	38	42.6
TACLOBAN CITY.....	1	1.2	0	-	24	29.2	24	29.2
REGION 9	797	34.5	7	0.3	197	8.5	189	8.2
BASILAN.....	340	192.2	0	-	3	1.7	3	1.7
SULU.....	6	1.6	0	-	29	7.6	29	7.6
TAWI-TAWI.....	62	43.9	0	-	8	5.7	2	1.4
ZAMB. DEL NORTE...	85	20.7	4	1.0	36	8.8	34	8.3
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	227	29.2	3	0.4	54	6.9	54	6.9

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Whooping Cough (033)				Tetanus (037)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	10	22.3	0	-	9	20.1	9	20.1
DIPOLOG CITY.....	30	51.6	0	-	13	22.4	13	22.4
PAGADIAN CITY.....	7	10.1	0	-	9	12.9	9	12.9
ZAMBOANGA CITY....	30	12.1	0	-	36	14.5	36	14.5
REGION 10	<u>2220</u>	<u>87.9</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>10.0</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>8.3</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE...	166	86.3	0	-	11	5.7	11	5.7
AGUSAN DEL SUR....	111	46.9	0	-	35	14.8	16	6.8
BUKIDNON.....	358	61.0	0	-	35	6.0	35	6.0
CAMIGUIN.....	61	96.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	249	112.5	0	-	11	5.0	11	5.0
MISAMIS OR.....	297	89.4	2	0.6	18	5.4	18	5.4
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.	392	170.8	1	0.4	20	8.7	20	8.7
BUTUAN CITY.....	23	12.6	0	-	24	13.1	24	13.1
CAGAYAN DE ORO....	108	63.5	0	-	21	12.3	21	12.3
GINGOOG CITY.....	317	417.1	0	-	30	39.5	15	19.7
OROQUIETA CITY....	0	-	0	-	3	6.3	3	6.3
OZAMIS CITY.....	82	98.8	0	-	24	28.9	16	19.3
SURIGAO CITY.....	56	88.7	0	-	17	26.9	17	26.9
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	7.7	3	7.7
REGION 11	<u>3161</u>	<u>107.3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>517</u>	<u>17.5</u>	<u>345</u>	<u>11.7</u>
COTABATO CITY.....	1088	217.1	2	0.4	100	20.0	69	13.8
DAVAO DEL NORTE...	696	115.9	1	0.2	71	11.8	71	11.8
DAVAO ORIENTAL....	100	28.8	0	-	25	7.2	21	6.0
DAVAO DEL SUR....	643	123.0	0	-	74	14.2	72	13.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR...	380	119.0	2	0.6	40	12.5	36	11.9
DAVAO CITY.....	253	46.6	0	-	183	33.7	51	9.4
GEN SANTOS CITY...	1	0.9	1	0.9	24	21.2	23	20.3
REGION 12	<u>2755</u>	<u>114.0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>9.6</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>8.9</u>
COTABATO NORTH....	161	26.2	0	-	75	12.2	66	10.7
LANAO DEL NORTE...	115	39.5	0	-	8	2.7	8	2.7
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	272	51.4	0	-	10	1.9	10	1.9
MARANAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT....	61	24.3	0	-	36	14.3	36	14.3
COTABATO CITY.....	17	20.8	0	-	63	76.9	55	67.2
ILIGAN CITY.....	2129	1583.0	0	-	26	19.3	26	19.3
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	13	20.7	13	20.7

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Acute Poliomyelitis (040-043)				Varicella (052)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES	805	1.8	196	0.4	2226	5.1	52	0.1
NAT. CAP. REG.....	417	3.0	39	0.7	958	18.3	11	0.2
1ST DIST.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	115	7.5	34	2.2	424	27.6	7	0.5
2ND DIST. MUN.....	42	2.4	0	-	73	4.2	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	30	11.0	4	0.6	271	37.4	2	0.3
3rd DIST. MUN.....	32	3.7	0	-	16	1.8	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY.....	60	13.4	1	0.2	17	3.8	0	-
4TH DIST. MUN.....	43	3.9	0	-	94	8.5	0	-
PASAY CITY.....	45	5.4	0	-	63	7.5	1	0.1
REGION 1	13	0.4	13	0.4	316	9.4	3	0.08
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.6	0	-
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	18	8.6	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	2	0.6	2	0.6	37	11.7	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	0	-	0	-	52	12.6	0	-
LA UNION.....	4	0.9	4	0.9	16	3.7	1	0.2
MT. PROVINCE.....	0	-	0	-	68	63.7	1	0.9
PANGASINAN.....	5	0.4	5	0.4	36	2.6	1	0.07
BAGUIO CITY.....	1	1.0	1	1.0	61	59.1	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	1	1.0	1	1.0	20	20.3	0	-
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY...	0	-	0	-	7	7.2	0	-
REGION 2	24	1.2	3	0.2	165	8.3	4	0.2
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	33	277.3	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	3	0.4	2	0.3	41	6.1	3	0.4
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	39	37.0	0	-
ISABELA.....	2	0.2	0	-	16	2.1	0	-
KALINGA-APAYAO...	9	5.7	0	-	20	12.6	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	0	-	0	-
QUILINO.....	9	13.3	0	-	16	23.7	1	1.5
REGION 3	73	1.7	10	0.2	109	2.5	0	-
BATAAN.....	7	2.6	0	-	25	9.4	0	-
BULACAN.....	23	2.6	5	0.6	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECUIJA.....	16	2.0	0	-	39	4.9	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	10	1.1	0	-	25	2.7	0	-
TARLAC.....	4	0.6	4	0.6	0	-	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	3	1.0	0	-	10	3.3	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	2	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY...	1	0.8	1	0.8	2	1.6	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Acute Poliomyelitis (040-043)				Varicella (052)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.7	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	7	8.4	0	-	7	8.4	0	-
REGION 4	102	1.9	25	0.5	302	5.7	6	0.1
BATANGAS.....	19	2.2	8	0.9	3	0.3	1	0.1
CAVITE.....	12	2.3	2	0.4	3	0.6	1	0.2
LAGUNA.....	12	1.6	1	0.1	23	3.1	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	10	6.4	1	0.6	8	5.1	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	21	11.5	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	2	0.5	2	0.5	16	4.2	0	-
PALAWAN.....	0	-	0	-	50	21.2	0	-
QUEZON.....	6	0.6	6	0.6	12	1.2	1	0.1
RIZAL.....	10	2.8	1	0.3	28	7.7	2	0.6
ROMBLON.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	16	8.9	0	-
BATANGAS CITY.....	5	3.9	1	0.8	42	32.6	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	1	1.1	0	-	29	30.9	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	12	10.4	1	0.9	23	19.9	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	7	7.5	0	-	1	1.1	1	1.1
PUERTO PRINCESA.....	0	-	0	-	20	41.3	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY.....	4	3.1	0	-	7	5.4	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	25	0.8	17	0.5	14	0.4	4	0.1
ALBAY.....	5	0.7	5	0.7	2	0.3	1	0.1
CAMARINES NORTE.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	2	0.7	0	-
CAMARINES SUR.....	4	0.5	4	0.5	2	0.2	2	0.5
CATANDUANES.....	2	1.1	2	1.1	2	1.1	0	-
MASBATE.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	2	0.3	0	-
SORSOGON.....	9	2.0	3	0.6	4	0.9	1	0.2
IRIGA CITY.....	2	2.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	1	1.0	1	1.0	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 6	27	0.7	14	0.4	27	0.7	6	0.2
AKLAN.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	3	0.9	3	0.9	0	-	0	-
CAPIZ.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-
ILOILO.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	1	0.1	1	0.1
NEGROS OCC.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	19	1.9	1	0.1

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Acute Poliomyelitis (046-047)				Varicella (052)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	2	1.0	2	1.0	1	0.5	1	0.5
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.3	1	1.3
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	13	5.1	1	0.4	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY....	0	-	0	-	1	2.5	1	2.5
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY....	2	2.1	2	2.1	3	3.2	1	1.1
SILAY CITY.....	1	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 7	50	1.5	23	0.7	68	2.0	2	0.1
BOHOL.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	3	0.4	0	-
CEBU.....	37	3.1	10	0.8	4	0.3	1	0.1
NEGROS OR.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	21	3.6	0	-
SIQUIJOR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	6.8	0	-
CANLAWAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	4	0.9	4	0.9	32	7.4	1	0.2
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	2	3.3	2	3.3	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY....	1	2.4	1	2.4	5	11.8	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	2	2.7	2	2.7	0	-	0	-
REGION 8	7	0.3	6	0.2	63	2.5	3	0.1
LEYTE DEL NORTE....	3	0.3	3	0.3	24	2.4	3	0.3
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	4	1.4	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR.....	0	-	0	-	7	2.4	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	14	4.2	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR.....	1	0.3	0	-	6	1.6	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	6	5.8	0	-
ORMOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY.....	1	1.2	1	1.2	2	2.4	0	-
REGION 9	7	0.3	7	0.3	16	0.7	1	0.04
BASILAN.....	0	-	0	-	5	2.8	0	-
SULU.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-
TAWI-TAWI.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	3	0.4	3	0.4	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Acute Poliomyelitis (040-043)				Varicella (052)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	31.7	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	2	2.9	2	2.9	1	1.4	1	1.4
ZAMBOANGA CITY....	1	0.4	1	0.4	8	3.2	0	-
REGION 10	35	1.4	15	0.6	134	5.3	6	0.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE..	0	-	0	-	1	0.5	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR....	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	1	0.2	0	-	51	8.7	6	1.0
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	0	-	0	-	31	9.3	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	4	1.7	4	1.7	3	1.3	0	-
BUEUAN CITY.....	3	1.6	2	1.1	1	0.5	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO....	16	9.4	1	0.6	27	15.9	0	-
GINGOOG CITY.....	1	1.3	1	1.3	12	15.8	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY....	3	6.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	5	6.0	5	6.0	6	7.2	0	-
SURIGAO CITY.....	1	1.6	1	1.6	2	3.2	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	20	0.7	19	0.6	37	1.3	4	0.1
COTABATO SOUTH....	3	0.6	3	0.6	1	0.2	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE...	4	0.7	4	0.7	13	2.2	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL....	2	0.6	1	0.3	7	2.0	2	0.6
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	3	0.6	3	0.6	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR...	2	0.6	2	0.6	2	0.6	2	0.6
DAVAO CITY.....	5	0.9	5	0.9	3	0.6	0	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY..	1	0.9	1	0.9	11	9.7	0	-
REGION 12	5	0.2	5	0.2	17	0.7	2	0.1
COTABATO NORTH....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE...	1	0.3	1	0.3	15	5.1	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARANAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT....	1	0.4	1	0.4	2	0.8	2	0.8
COTABATO CITY.....	1	1.2	1	1.2	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	2	1.5	2	1.5	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Measles (055)				Viral Encephalitis (062-065)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES	29901	68.3	5060	11.5	536	1.2	407	0.9
NAT. CAP. REG.....	4213	80.3	976	18.6	83	1.6	73	1.4
1ST DIST.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	1545	100.4	480	31.2	43	2.8	40	2.6
2ND DIST. MUN.....	490	28.3	76	4.4	8	0.5	7	0.4
QUEZON CITY.....	1343	185.3	121	16.7	17	2.3	15	2.1
3RD DIST. MUN.....	152	17.5	64	7.4	2	0.2	1	0.1
CALOOCAN CITY.....	162	36.1	98	21.8	2	0.4	1	0.2
4TH DIST. MUN.....	336	30.5	104	9.4	8	0.7	7	0.6
PASAY CITY.....	185	22.1	33	3.9	3	0.4	2	0.2
REGION 1	1692	50.2	255	7.6	60	1.8	24	0.7
AEREA.....	51	30.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
BENGUET.....	38	42.1	12	5.7	7	3.4	4	1.9
ILOCOS NORTE.....	292	92.2	10	3.2	5	1.6	2	0.6
ILOCOS SUR.....	147	35.6	12	2.9	6	1.5	3	0.7
LA UNION.....	83	19.4	42	9.8	7	1.6	2	0.5
MT. PROVINCE.....	213	199.6	8	7.5	5	4.7	2	1.9
PANGASINAN.....	296	21.7	105	7.7	24	1.8	10	0.7
DAVUIO CITY.....	453	438.5	30	29.0	4	3.9	1	1.0
DAGUPAN CITY.....	61	61.9	31	31.4	2	2.0	0	-
LAOAG CITY.....	5	7.2	4	5.8	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY....	3	3.1	1	1.0	0	-	0	-
REGION 2	808	40.7	174	8.8	16	0.8	7	0.4
BATANES.....	2	16.8	0	-	1	8.4	1	8.4
CAGAYAN.....	260	38.5	66	9.8	3	0.4	3	0.4
IFUGAO.....	77	73.0	12	11.4	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	311	41.3	76	10.1	11	1.5	2	0.3
KALINGA*APAYAO.....	122	77.1	11	6.9	1	0.6	1	0.6
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	9	4.2	9	4.2	0	-	0	-
QUIRINO.....	27	40.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 3	4028	91.8	328	7.5	49	1.1	35	0.8
BATAAN.....	89	33.4	26	9.8	0	-	0	-
BULACAN.....	87	9.7	87	9.7	5	0.6	4	0.4
NUEVA ECIOJA.....	345	43.4	54	6.8	6	0.8	2	0.3
PAMPANCA.....	835	90.0	58	6.3	12	1.3	12	1.3
TARLAC.....	48	7.4	48	7.4	7	1.1	7	1.1
ZAMBALES.....	35	11.4	14	4.6	1	0.3	1	0.3
ANGELES CITY.....	2459	1335.0	13	7.1	4	2.2	4	2.2
CABANATUAN CITY....	22	18.1	8	6.6	2	1.6	2	1.6

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Measles (055)				Viral Encephalitis (062-065)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY.....	49	34.9	19	13.5	10	7.1	1	0.7
PALAYAN CITY.....	28	229.5	1	8.2	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	31	37.1	0	-	2	2.4	2	2.4
REGION 4	2051	38.5	462	8.7	83	1.6	79	1.5
BATANGAS.....	119	13.8	24	2.8	6	0.7	6	0.7
CAVITE.....	118	2.3	51	9.9	7	1.4	7	1.4
LAGUNA.....	187	25.5	48	6.5	7	1.0	7	1.0
MARINDUQUE.....	28	17.9	8	5.1	6	3.8	6	3.8
MINDORO.....	147	60.5	18	9.9	2	1.1	2	1.1
MINDORO OR.....	28	7.3	27	7.1	3	0.8	3	0.8
PALAWAN.....	105	44.5	3	1.3	0	-	0	-
QUEZON.....	485	49.0	123	12.4	16	1.6	15	1.5
RIZAL.....	282	77.8	71	19.6	3	0.8	3	0.8
ROMBLON.....	176	98.0	9	5.0	3	1.7	3	1.7
BATANGAS CITY.....	142	110.3	10	7.8	4	3.1	4	3.1
CAVITE.....	87	92.6	5	5.3	1	1.1	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	22	19.0	6	5.2	10	8.6	9	7.8
LUCENA CITY.....	45	48.5	35	37.7	10	10.8	9	9.7
PUERTO PRINCESA....	1	2.1	1	2.1	1	2.1	1	2.1
SAN PABLO CITY.....	75	57.6	19	14.6	4	3.1	4	3.1
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	1	7.6	1	7.6	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	3	36.1	3	36.1	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	1599	48.4	494	15.0	52	1.6	30	0.9
ALBAY.....	169	25.1	85	12.6	4	0.6	4	0.6
CAMARINES NORTE....	74	24.1	74	24.1	4	1.3	4	1.3
CAMARINES SUR.....	91	10.9	91	10.9	1	0.1	1	0.1
CATANDUANES.....	800	44.4	75	41.7	12	6.7	0	-
MASBATE.....	99	16.8	52	8.8	2	0.3	2	0.3
SORSOGON.....	305	66.8	63	13.8	14	3.1	9	2.0
IRIGA CITY.....	13	16.0	13	16.0	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	22	22.4	22	22.4	9	9.1	7	7.1
NAGA CITY.....	26	31.0	19	22.6	6	7.1	3	3.6
REGION 6	1946	49.3	425	10.8	52	1.3	30	0.8
AKLAN.....	31	11.1	30	10.7	3	1.1	3	1.1
ANTIQUE.....	133	41.2	63	19.5	1	0.3	1	0.3
CAPIZ.....	51	14.2	51	14.2	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	442	41.7	48	4.5	7	0.7	4	0.4
NEGROS OCC.....	520	53.2	77	7.9	12	1.2	10	1.0

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Measles (055)				Viral Encephalitis (062-065)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	267	134.8	37	18.7	1	0.5	1	0.5
BAGUIO CITY.....	6	7.9	5	6.6	6	7.9	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	7	5.3	7	5.3	1	0.8	1	0.8
ILOILO CITY.....	235	92.1	32	12.5	16	6.3	6	2.4
LA CARLOTA CITY...	3	7.4	3	7.4	1	2.5	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	25	31.4	25	31.4	1	1.3	1	1.3
SAN CARLOS CITY...	187	196.4	31	32.6	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	39	54.1	16	22.2	3	4.2	3	4.2
REGION 7	1318	38.4	308	9.0	28	0.8	27	0.8
BOHOL.....	244	34.5	32	4.5	5	0.7	5	0.7
CEBU.....	274	23.2	114	9.7	5	0.4	5	0.4
NEGROS OR.....	220	37.2	39	6.6	0	-	0	-
SILIGUON.....	10	14.6	1	1.5	0	-	0	-
BAIS CITY.....	6	13.5	1	2.3	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	7	26.8	6	22.9	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	372	86.1	74	17.1	10	2.3	10	2.3
DANAO CITY.....	4	7.2	4	7.2	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY...	45	74.3	3	5.0	4	6.6	4	6.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	9	10.6	9	10.6	1	1.2	1	1.2
TAGBILARAN CITY...	80	189.1	8	18.9	2	4.7	2	4.7
TOLEDO CITY.....	8	10.8	8	10.8	1	1.3	0	-
MANDAWA.....	39	57.4	9	13.3	0	-	0	-
REGION 8	2889	113.0	529	20.7	36	1.4	31	1.2
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	367	36.7	80	8.0	11	1.1	6	0.6
LEYTE DEL SUR....	242	87.6	50	18.1	1	0.4	1	0.4
EASTERN SAMAR....	334	236.6	63	21.6	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR...	449	135.6	106	32.0	2	0.6	2	0.6
WESTERN SAMAR....	613	160.4	97	25.4	0	-	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY....	184	177.6	41	39.6	0	-	0	-
ORmoc CITY.....	47	52.7	47	52.7	20	22.4	20	22.4
TACLOBAN CITY....	153	185.9	45	54.7	2	2.4	2	2.4
REGION 9	578	25.0	118	5.1	8	0.3	8	0.3
BASILAN.....	30	17.0	6	3.4	0	-	0	-
SULU.....	156	40.7	17	4.4	0	-	0	-
TAWI-TAWI.....	63	44.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	146	35.6	23	5.6	1	0.2	1	0.2
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	105	13.5	31	4.0	2	0.3	2	0.3

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Measles (055)				Viral Encephalitis (062-065)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	24	53.6	2	4.5	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	16	27.5	3	5.2	1	1.7	1	1.7
PAGADIAN CITY.....	12	17.2	10	14.4	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY....	26	10.5	26	10.5	4	1.6	4	1.6
REGION 10	3205	127.0	397	15.7	23	0.9	23	0.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE...	295	153.4	27	14.0	1	0.5	1	0.5
AGUSAN DEL SUR....	238	100.6	30	12.7	1	0.4	1	0.4
BUKIDNON.....	497	84.6	37	6.3	2	0.3	2	0.3
CAMIGUIN.....	181	286.8	2	3.2	2	3.2	2	3.2
MISAMIS OCC.....	158	71.4	5	2.3	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	442	133.1	28	8.4	1	0.3	1	0.3
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.	256	111.5	36	15.7	0	-	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	208	113.8	98	53.6	3	1.6	3	1.6
GAGAYAN DE OHO....	351	206.2	60	35.3	3	1.8	3	1.8
GINOOG CITY.....	236	310.5	38	50.0	3	3.9	3	3.9
ONOQUIETA CITY....	2	4.2	2	4.2	1	2.1	1	2.1
OZAMIS CITY.....	190	228.9	11	13.3	2	2.4	2	2.4
SURIGAO CITY.....	151	239.3	23	36.5	4	6.3	4	6.3
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	2365	80.2	440	14.9	34	1.2	32	1.1
COTABATO CITY.....	197	39.3	25	5.0	2	0.4	2	0.4
DAVAO DEL NORTE...	666	110.9	106	17.6	4	0.7	4	0.7
DAVAO ORIENTAL....	253	72.7	40	11.5	4	1.2	4	1.2
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	156	29.9	38	7.3	3	0.6	2	0.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR...	662	207.4	110	34.5	2	0.6	2	0.6
DAVAO CITY.....	388	71.5	112	20.6	17	3.1	17	3.1
GEN. SANTOS CITY..	43	38.0	9	8.0	2	1.8	1	0.9
REGION 12	3209	132.8	154	6.4	12	0.5	8	0.3
COTABATO NORTH....	199	32.3	18	2.9	6	1.0	2	0.3
LANAO DEL NORTE...	347	119.1	19	6.5	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	3	1.1	3	1.1	0	-	0	-
MAGUIDANAO.....	218	41.2	13	2.5	0	-	0	-
MARANAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT....	39	15.5	7	2.8	4	1.6	4	1.6
COTABATO CITY.....	99	120.9	9	11.0	1	1.2	1	1.2
ILIGAN CITY.....	2294	1705.6	75	55.8	1	0.7	1	0.7
MARAWI CITY.....	10	15.9	10	15.9	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	H Fever (067)				Infectious Hepatitis (070)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>575</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>6815</u>	<u>15.6</u>	<u>772</u>	<u>1.8</u>
NAT. CAP. REG.....	326	6.2	27	0.5	994	19.0	126	2.4
1ST DIST.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	124	8.1	9	0.6	316	20.5	79	5.1
2ND DIST. MUN.....	18	1.0	1	0.05	53	3.1	13	0.8
QUEZON CITY.....	50	6.9	3	0.4	335	46.2	20	2.8
3RD DIST. MUN.....	28	3.2	1	0.1	23	2.6	6	0.7
CALOOCAN CITY.....	72	16.0	2	0.4	68	15.2	4	0.9
4TH DIST. MUN.....	24	2.2	9	0.8	84	7.6	3	0.3
PASAY CITY.....	10	1.2	2	0.2	115	13.7	1	0.1
REGION 1	12	0.4	12	0.4	573	17.0	44	1.3
ABRA.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	2	1.6	2	1.2
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	10	4.8	2	1.0
ILOCOS NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	49	15.5	7	2.2
ILOCOS SUR.....	4	1.0	4	1.0	160	38.8	2	0.5
LA UNION.....	2	0.5	2	0.5	51	11.9	8	1.9
MT. PROVINCE.....	1	0.9	1	0.9	40	37.5	1	0.9
PANGASINAN.....	2	0.1	2	0.1	51	3.7	15	1.1
BAGUIO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	202	195.5	3	2.9
DAGUPAN CITY.....	2	2.0	2	2.0	4	4.1	3	3.0
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	4.3	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY...	0	-	0	-	1	1.0	1	1.0
REGION 2	18	0.9	11	0.6	146	7.4	55	2.8
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	4	33.6	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	9	1.3	2	0.3	83	12.3	19	2.8
IFUGAO.....	4	3.8	4	3.8	4	3.8	0	-
ISABELA.....	4	0.5	4	0.5	31	4.1	21	2.8
KALINGA-APAYAO....	1	0.6	1	0.6	14	8.8	5	3.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	0	-	0	-	9	4.2	9	4.2
QUIRINO.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	1	1.5
REGION 3	76	1.7	11	0.3	492	11.2	61	1.4
BATAAN.....	3	1.1	3	1.1	14	5.3	0	-
BULACAN.....	18	2.0	2	0.2	29	3.2	14	1.6
NUEVA ECIJA.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	138	17.4	12	1.5
PAMPANGA.....	4	0.4	4	0.4	76	8.2	6	0.6
TARLAC.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	47	7.3	8	1.2
ZAMBALES.....	0	-	0	-	66	21.6	3	1.0
ANGELES CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	2.7	5	2.7
CABANATUAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	23	18.9	6	4.9

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	H - Fever (067)				Infectious Hepatitis (070)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY.....	49	34.9	0	-	56	39.9	6	4.3
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	41.0	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	33	39.5	1	1.2
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>661</u>	<u>12.4</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>2.1</u>
BATANGAS.....	6	0.7	6	0.7	14	1.6	3	0.3
CAVITE.....	11	2.1	4	0.8	48	9.4	11	2.1
LAGUNA.....	9	1.2	6	0.8	43	5.9	13	1.8
MARINDUQUE.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	34	21.7	9	5.7
MINDORO OCC.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	15	8.2	2	1.1
MINDORO OR.....	2	0.5	2	0.5	4	1.0	4	1.0
PALAWAN.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	36	15.3	2	0.8
QUEZON.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	104	10.5	35	3.5
RIZAL.....	7	1.9	1	0.3	26	7.2	2	0.6
ROMBLON.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	28	15.6	1	0.6
BATANGAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	2.3	3	2.3
CAVITE CITY.....	6	6.4	1	1.1	55	58.5	2	2.1
LIPA CITY.....	2	1.7	2	1.7	51	44.1	1	0.9
LUCENA CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	28	30.2	8	8.6
PUERTO PRINCESA.....	1	2.1	1	2.1	81	167.4	3	6.2
SAN PABLO CITY.....	2	1.5	2	1.5	82	63.0	3	2.3
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
THREE MARTIRES.....	0	-	0	-	9	108.4	9	108.4
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>10.8</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>1.1</u>
ALBAY.....	3	0.4	3	0.4	21	3.1	7	1.0
CAMARINES NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	7	2.3	7	2.3
CAMARINES SUR.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	3	0.4	3	0.4
CATANDUANES.....	1	0.6	0	-	169	93.9	3	1.7
MASBATE.....	0	-	0	-	28	4.8	5	0.9
SORSOGON.....	6	1.3	6	1.3	92	20.1	2	0.4
TAIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.2	1	1.2
LEGASPI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	4	4.0	4	4.0
NAGA CITY.....	1	1.2	1	1.2	30	35.7	3	3.6
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>798</u>	<u>20.2</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>2.5</u>
ANLAN.....	3	1.1	3	1.1	9	3.2	9	3.2
ANTIQUE.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	4	1.2	4	1.2
CAPIZ.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	11	3.1	5	1.4
ILOILO.....	1	0.09	1	0.09	164	15.5	21	2.0
NEGROS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	210	21.5	15	1.5

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	H - Fever (067)				Infectious Hepatitis (070)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	0	-	0	-	89	44.9	17	8.6
BAJO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.3	1	1.3
CADIZ CITY.....	2	1.5	2	1.5	1	0.8	1	0.8
ILOILO CITY.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	262	102.7	12	4.7
LA CARLOTA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	25	61.7	2	4.9
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.5	2	2.5
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	10	10.5	2	2.1
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	10	13.9	6	8.3
REGION 7	23	0.7	17	0.5	391	11.4	39	1.1
BOHOL.....	4	0.6	4	0.6	58	8.2	7	1.0
CEBU.....	1	0.08	1	0.08	40	3.4	7	0.8
NEGROS OR.....	0	-	0	-	29	4.9	4	0.7
SIQUJON.....	0	-	0	-	11	16.1	0	-
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CANLON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU.....	10	2.3	4	0.9	186	43.0	9	2.1
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	5.4	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	2	3.3	2	3.3	21	34.7	7	11.5
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.4	0	-
MANDAWA CITY.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	21	30.9	1	1.5
TAGBILARAN CITY.....	4	9.4	4	9.4	7	16.5	4	9.4
TOLEDO CITY.....	1	1.3	1	1.3	13	17.5	0	-
REGION 8	14	0.5	14	0.5	403	15.8	32	1.3
LEYTE DEL NORTE.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	161	16.1	10	1.0
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	2	0.7	2	0.7	62	22.4	2	0.7
EASTERN SAMAR.....	0	-	0	-	33	11.3	3	1.0
NORTHERN SAMAR.....	0	-	0	-	75	22.7	5	1.5
WESTERN SAMAR.....	5	1.3	5	1.3	31	8.1	6	1.6
CALBAYOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	24	23.2	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	2	2.2	2	2.2	3	3.4	3	3.4
TACLOLAN CITY.....	3	3.6	3	3.6	14	17.0	3	3.6
REGION 9	9	0.4	9	0.4	372	16.1	42	1.8
BASILAN.....	0	-	0	-	113	63.9	2	1.1
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	8	2.1	8	2.1
TAWI-TAWI.....	4	2.8	4	2.8	14	9.9	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	53	12.9	6	1.5
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	5	0.6	5	0.6	95	12.2	11	1.4

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	H - Fever (067)				Infectious Hepatitis (070)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DARITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	11	24.6	2	4.5
DIOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	8	13.8	3	5.2
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	18	25.9	1	1.4
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	52	20.9	9	3.6
REGION 10	13	0.5	11	0.4	680	26.9	48	1.9
AGUSAN DEL NORTE...	1	0.5	1	0.5	90	46.8	1	0.5
AGUSAN DEL SUR....	2	0.8	2	0.8	83	35.1	3	1.3
BURIDNON.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	20	3.4	6	1.0
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	2	3.2	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	4	1.8	4	1.8	24	10.8	5	2.3
MISAMIS OR.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	62	18.7	4	1.2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.	2	0.9	0	-	67	29.2	4	1.7
BUTUAN CITY.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	33	18.1	11	6.0
CAGAYAN DE ORO....	0	-	0	-	173	101.6	6	3.5
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	63	82.9	1	1.3
OROQUIETA CITY....	1	2.1	1	2.1	1	2.1	1	2.1
OZAMIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	43	51.8	5	6.0
SURIGAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	19	30.1	1	1.6
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	8	0.3	8	0.3	808	27.4	60	2.0
COTABATO SOUTH....	0	-	0	-	78	15.6	9	1.8
DAVAO DEL NORTE...	2	0.3	2	0.3	266	44.3	12	2.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL....	1	0.3	1	0.3	18	5.2	1	0.3
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	56	10.7	12	2.3
SURIGAO DEL SUR...	1	0.3	1	0.3	234	73.3	10	3.1
DAVAO CITY.....	2	0.4	2	0.4	142	26.2	14	2.6
GEN SANTOS CITY..	1	0.9	1	0.9	14	12.4	2	1.8
REGION 12	1	0.4	1	0.4	142	5.9	22	0.9
COTABATO NORTH....	1	0.2	1	0.2	23	3.7	10	1.6
LANAO DEL NORTE...	0	-	0	-	28	9.6	1	0.3
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	0	-	0	-	27	5.1	0	-
MARANAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT....	0	-	0	-	21	8.4	2	0.8
COTABATO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	36	44.0	5	6.1
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	6	4.5	3	2.2
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	1	1.5

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Rabies (071)				Malaria (084)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>246</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>246</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>35553</u>	<u>81.3</u>	<u>997</u>	<u>2.3</u>
NAT. CAP. REG.....	17	0.3	17	0.3	96	1.8	27	0.5
1ST DIST.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	13	0.8	13	0.8	61	4.8	14	0.9
2ND DIST. MUN.....	1	0.05	1	0.05	5	0.3	4	0.2
QUEZON CITY.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	24	3.3	6	0.8
3RD DIST. MUN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	3	0.7	0	-
4TH DIST. MUN.....	1	0.09	1	0.09	1	0.09	1	0.09
PASAY CITY.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	2	0.2	2	0.2
REGION 1	7	0.2	7	0.2	1117	33.1	31	0.9
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	32	19.2	2	1.2
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	18	8.6	2	1.0
ILOCOS NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	80	25.3	1	0.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	2	0.5	2	0.5	123	29.8	1	0.2
LA UNION.....	2	0.5	2	0.5	7	1.6	1	0.2
MT. PROVINCE.....	0	-	0	-	634	594.2	8	7.5
PANGASINAN.....	2	0.1	2	0.1	153	11.2	4	0.3
BAGUIO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	62	60.0	6	5.8
DAGUPAN CITY.....	1	1.0	1	1.0	3	3.0	1	1.0
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.9	2	2.9
SAN CARLOS CITY...	0	-	0	-	3	3.1	3	3.1
REGION 2	3	0.2	3	0.2	7727	389.3	361	18.2
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	4	33.6	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	0	-	0	-	2872	425.0	130	19.2
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	323	306.5	7	6.6
ISABELA.....	3	0.4	3	0.4	3344	4444.4	138	18.3
KALINGA-APAYAO....	0	-	0	-	982	620.3	35	22.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	0	-	0	-	12	5.6	12	5.6
QUIRINO.....	0	-	0	-	190	281.5	39	57.8
REGION 3	24	0.5	24	0.5	1289	29.4	23	0.5
BATAAN.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	708	265.8	2	0.8
BULACAN.....	3	0.3	3	0.3	141	15.7	1	0.1
NUEVA ECUIJA.....	4	0.5	4	0.5	69	8.7	7	0.9
PAMPANCA.....	7	0.8	7	0.8	2	0.2	2	0.2
TARLAC.....	5	0.8	5	0.8	143	22.1	3	0.5
ZAMBALES.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	33	0.8	4	1.3
ANGELES CITY.....	2	1.1	2	1.1	5	2.7	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Habies (071)				Malaria (084)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	128	91.2	4	2.9
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	10	82.0	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	1	1.2	1	1.2	50	59.8	0	-
REGION 4	17	0.3	17	0.3	11699	219.5	238	4.5
BATANGAS.....	0	-	0	-	7	0.8	2	0.2
CAVITE.....	0	-	0	-	12	2.3	0	-
LAGUNA.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	22	3.0	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	11	7.0	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	0	-	0	-	1210	662.7	41	22.5
MINDORO OR.....	2	0.5	2	0.5	110	28.7	7	1.8
PALAWAN.....	2	0.8	2	0.8	8914	3777.1	149	63.1
QUEZON.....	7	0.7	7	0.7	356	35.9	6	0.6
RIZAL.....	0	-	0	-	7	1.9	0	-
ROMBLON.....	4	2.2	4	2.2	59	32.9	0	-
BATANGAS CITY.....	1	0.8	1	0.8	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	4.3	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	10	10.8	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESA...	0	-	0	-	976	2016.5	33	68.2
SAN PABLO CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	16	0.5	16	0.5	7	0.2	4	0.1
ALBAY.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE...	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-
CAMARINES SUR.....	3	0.4	3	0.4	0	-	0	-
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.6	0	-
MASATE.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	1	0.2	1	0.2
SORSOCOON.....	5	1.1	5	1.1	3	0.7	3	0.7
IRIGA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	1	1.0	1	1.0	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	3	3.6	3	3.6	1	1.2	0	-
REGION 6	47	1.2	47	1.2	19	0.5	4	0.1
AKLAN.....	2	0.7	2	0.7	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	3	0.9	3	0.9	1	0.3	0	-
CAPIZ.....	5	1.4	5	1.4	0	-	0	-
ITOLIO.....	11	1.0	11	1.0	2	0.2	2	0.2
NEGUROS OCC.....	8	0.8	8	0.8	12	1.2	1	0.1

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Rabies (071)				Malaria (084)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	3	1.5	3	1.5	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILIOILO CITY.....	3	1.2	3	1.2	4	1.6	1	0.4
LA CARLOTA CITY...	2	4.9	2	4.9	0	-	0	-
POKAS CITY.....	9	11.3	9	11.3	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY...	1	1.1	1	1.1	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0.3</u>
BOHOL.....	5	0.7	5	0.7	2	0.3	0	-
CEBU.....	11	1.0	11	1.0	5	0.4	3	0.3
NEGROS OR.....	6	1.0	6	1.0	1	0.2	1	0.2
SIQUEJOR.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	1	1.5
BAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	2.3	0	-
CANLON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	18	4.2	18	4.2	2	0.5	2	0.5
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.8	1	1.8
DUMAGUETE CITY....	4	6.6	4	6.6	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	1	1.2	1	1.2	2	2.4	2	2.4
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY...	6	14.2	6	14.2	1	2.4	1	2.4
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>301</u>	<u>11.8</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.2</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	9	0.9	9	0.9	4	0.4	2	0.2
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	2	0.7	2	0.7	1	0.4	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR.....	0	-	0	-	96	33.0	3	1.0
NORTHERN SAMAR....	0	-	0	-	102	30.8	1	0.3
WESTERN SAMAR.....	3	0.8	3	0.8	98	25.6	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY.....	1	1.0	1	1.0	0	-	0	-
ORMOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY.....	2	2.4	2	2.4	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>7889</u>	<u>341.7</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>5.7</u>
BASILAN.....	0	-	0	-	1848	1044.7	7	4.0
SULU.....	2	0.5	2	0.5	3823	998.2	80	20.9
TAWI-TAWI.....	0	-	0	-	1048	742.7	6	4.3
ZAMB. DEL NORTE...	2	0.5	2	0.5	249	60.8	13	3.2
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	443	57.0	7	0.9

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Rabies (071)				Malaria (084)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	11.2	0	-
DIPLOLOG CITY.....	1	1.7	1	1.7	13	22.4	1	1.7
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	4	5.7	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY....	1	0.4	1	0.4	456	183.6	18	7.2
REGION 10	<u>13</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>1025</u>	<u>40.6</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>1.1</u>
AGUSAN DEL NORTE..	2	1.0	2	1.0	92	47.8	4	2.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR....	1	0.4	1	0.4	414	175.1	2	0.8
BUKIDNON.....	3	0.5	3	0.5	280	47.7	7	1.2
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	8	12.7	2	3.2
MISAMIS OCC.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	50	22.6	1	0.5
MISAMIS OR.....	4	1.2	4	1.2	48	14.5	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.	0	-	0	-	25	10.9	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	38	20.8	7	3.8
CAGAYAN DE ORO....	1	0.6	1	0.6	15	8.8	3	1.8
GINGOOG CITY.....	1	1.3	1	1.3	43	56.6	2	2.6
OROQUIETA CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	0	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	12	19.0	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	<u>19</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>3332</u>	<u>113.1</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>3.8</u>
COTABATO SOUTH...	1	0.2	1	0.2	827	165.0	19	3.8
DAVAO DEL NORTE...	3	0.5	3	0.5	744	123.9	24	4.0
DAVAO ORIENTAL....	5	1.4	5	1.4	327	94.0	10	2.9
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	2	0.4	2	0.4	342	65.4	20	3.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR...	2	0.6	2	0.6	1058	331.5	6	1.9
DAVAO CITY.....	5	0.9	5	0.9	27	5.0	27	5.0
GEN SANTOS CITY...	1	0.9	1	0.9	7	6.2	5	4.4
REGION 12	<u>8</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>1036</u>	<u>42.9</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>0.9</u>
COTABATO NORTH....	4	0.6	4	0.6	222	36.1	10	1.6
LANAO DEL NORTE...	0	-	0	-	38	13.0	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.8	2	0.8
MAGUINDANAO.....	0	-	0	-	611	115.5	2	0.4
MARANAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULTAN-KUDARAT....	1	0.4	1	0.4	60	23.9	2	0.8
COTABATO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	100	122.1	5	6.1
ILIGAN CITY.....	3	2.2	3	2.2	3	2.2	0	-
MAHAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Syphilis (090-097)				Gonococcal Infection (098)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>0.05</u>	<u>9174</u>	<u>21.0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.004</u>
NAT. CAP. REG.....	<u>24</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>1239</u>	<u>23.6</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>
1ST. DIST. MUN.....								
MANILA.....	21	1.4	1	0.06	820	53.3	0	-
2ND DIST. MUN.....	0	-	0	-	52	3.0	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	1	0.1	0	-	16	2.2	0	-
3RD DIST. MUN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	310	69.1	0	-
4TH DIST. MUN.....	1	0.4	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY.....	1	0.1	0	-	41	4.9	0	-
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>4.6</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	1	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA UNION.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAGUIO CITY.....	3	2.9	0	-	152	147.1	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	3.0	0	-
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.05</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	3	0.4	3	0.4	1	0.1	0	-
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
KALINGA-APAYAO....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUIRINO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>4337</u>	<u>98.9</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BULACAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECIJA.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.3	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	0	-	0	-	196	21.1	0	-
TARLAC.....	0	-	0	-	19	2.9	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	0	-	0	-	502	163.9	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	29	23.8	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Syphilis (090-097)				Gonococcal Infections (098)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3589	2558.1	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.05</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>3.6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.02</u>
BATANGAS.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	3	0.3	0	-
CAVITE.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	0	-
LAGUNA.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.1	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	0	0	-
PALAWAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.4
QUEZON.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.1	0	-
RIZAL.....	0	-	0	-	11	3.0	0	-
ROMBLON.....	0	-	0	0	-	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	7	7.4	1	1.1	165	175.5	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	9	7.8	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
ALBAY.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASATE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SORSOGON.....	0	-	0	-	16	3.5	0	-
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.08</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>8.4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
AKLAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Syphilis (090-097)				Gonococcal Infections (098)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	17	8.6	1	0.5	154	77.8	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	2	0.8	2	0.8	176	69.0	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MOZAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>543</u>	<u>15.8</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
BOHOL.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.2	0	-
NEGROS OCC.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	2	0.3	0	-
SIQUIJOR.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	-	0	-
BALS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CANLON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	0	-	0	-	532	123.1	0	-
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DURAGUETE CITY....	0	-	0	-	7	11.6	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TABILARAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>416</u>	<u>16.3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR....	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR.....	0	-	0	-	120	31.4	0	-
CALEAYOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	295	330.7	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 9</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.09</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.09</u>	<u>463</u>	<u>20.1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
BASILAN.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.6	0	-
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAWI-TAWI.....	0	-	0	-	4	2.8	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE...	0	-	0	-	9	2.2	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	48	6.2	0	-

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Syphilis (090-097)				Gonococcal Infections (098)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAVITA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	153	263.3	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	248	99.9	0	-
REGION 10	1	0.04	1	0.04	69	2.7	0	-
AGUSAN DEL NORTE..	0	-	0	-	3	1.6	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.9	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO....	0	-	0	-	12	7.1	0	-
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	7	9.2	0	-
OROQUIETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	38	45.8	0	-
SURIGAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	6	9.5	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	2	0.1	2	0.1	1185	40.2	0	-
COTABATO SOUTH....	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR....	1	0.3	1	0.3	522	163.5	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	663	122.2	0	-
GEN. SANTOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 12	0	-	0	-	229	9.5	1	0.04
COTABATO NORTH....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE...	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.3
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARANAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	229	170.3	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Schistosomiasis (120)				Filariasis (125)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>5094</u>	<u>11.6</u>	<u>642</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.01</u>
NAT. CAP. REG.....	23	0.4	21	0.4	0	-	0	-
1ST DIST.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	14	0.9	13	0.8	0	-	0	-
2ND DIST MUN.....	2	0.1	1	0.05	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	4	0.6	4	0.6	0	-	0	-
3RD DIST MUN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAGUOCCAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
4TH DIST MUN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PASAY CITY.....	3	0.4	3	0.4	0	-	0	-
REGION 1	0	-	0	-	1	0.03	0	-
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BENGUET.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA UNION.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.9	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAGUIOCITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAOAG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
IFUGAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
KALINGA-APAYAO....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUIRINO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 3	1	0.02	1	0.02	0	-	0	-
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BULACAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECIIJA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAMPANCA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TARLAC.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANGELES CITY.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Schistosomiasis (120)				Filariasis (125)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 4	43	0.8	21	0.4	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAGUNA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	42	11.0	20	5.2	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REZAL.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-	0	-
ROMBLON.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LUGENA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PUERTO PRINCESA....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 5	18	0.5	8	0.2	0	-	0	-
ALBAY.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASBATE.....	15	2.6	5	0.9	0	-	0	-
SORSOGON.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
IRIGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY.....	1	1.0	1	1.0	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 6	5	0.1	5	0.1	0	-	0	-
AKLAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-	0	-
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	3	0.3	3	0.3	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Schistosomiasis (120)				Filariasis (125)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAGO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CADIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	-	0	-
LA CARLOTA CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	9	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 7	4	0.1	2	0.1	13	0.4	0	-
BOHOL.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OR.....	0	-	0	-	12	2.0	0	-
SIQUIJOR.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	-	0	-
DAIS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANDAWE CITY.....	1	1.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.3	0	-
REGION 8	2465	96.5	370	14.5	30	1.2	4	0.2
LEYTE DEL NORTE....	2083	208.3	283	28.3	26	2.6	4	0.4
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	-	0	-
EASTERN SAMAR.....	22	7.6	7	2.4	2	0.7	0	-
NORTHERN SAMAR....	162	48.9	51	15.4	0	-	0	-
WESTERN SAMAR.....	169	44.2	9	2.4	2	0.5	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY.....	3	2.9	3	2.9	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY.....	25	30.4	16	19.4	0	-	0	-
REGION 9	179	7.7	27	1.2	15	0.6	0	-
BASILAN.....	0	-	0	-	10	5.7	0	-
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAWI-TAWI.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	3	2.1	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE....	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	176	22.6	24	3.1	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Schistosomiasis (120)				Filariasis (125)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DIPOLOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	3.4	0	-
PAGADIAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	-	0	-
REGION 10	662	26.2	72	2.8	3	0.4	1	0.04
AGUSAN DEL NORTE...	55	28.6	8	4.2	0	-	0	-
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	324	137.0	20	8.4	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	109	18.6	6	1.0	1	0.2	1	0.2
CAMIGUIN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	122	55.1	8	3.6	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	1	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	22	9.6	13	5.7	0	-	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	22	12.0	10	5.5	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO.....	0	-	0	-	2	1.2	0	-
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OROQUETA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	2	2.4	2	2.4	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO CITY.....	3	4.8	3	4.8	0	-	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	2	5.1	2	5.1	0	-	0	-
REGION 11	963	32.7	71	2.4	0	-	0	-
COTABATO SOUTH.....	78	15.6	3	0.6	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL NORTE....	697	116.1	26	4.3	0	-	0	-
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	9	2.6	2	0.6	0	-	0	-
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	48	9.2	10	1.9	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR...	41	12.8	9	2.8	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	90	16.6	21	3.9	0	-	0	-
GEN SANTOS CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 12	731	30.3	43	1.8	0	-	0	-
COTABATO NORTH.....	328	53.3	5	0.8	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL NORTE....	382	131.1	36	12.4	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARANAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT....	18	7.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY.....	2	2.4	1	1.2	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Malignant Neoplasms (140-209)				Influenza (470-474)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
PHILIPPINES	13439	30.7	13173	30.1	263118	601.4	2781	6.4
NAT. CAP. REG.....	2982	56.9	2770	52.8	11407	217.5	98	1.9
1ST DIST.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	1387	90.1	1175	76.4	1434	93.2	31	2.0
2ND DIST. MUN.....	286	16.5	286	16.5	2008	116.0	8	0.5
QUEZON CITY.....	727	100.3	727	100.3	2785	384.3	13	1.5
3RD DIST. MUN.....	127	14.6	127	14.6	1253	144.0	13	1.5
CALOOCAN CITY.....	127	28.3	127	28.3	685	152.6	8	1.8
4TH DIST. MUN.....	252	22.8	252	22.8	2116	191.8	22	2.0
PASAY CITY.....	76	9.1	76	9.1	1126	134.4	3	0.4
REGION 1	1044	31.0	1006	29.8	26771	793.9	535	15.9
ABRA.....	35	20.9	35	20.9	2053	12229.3	24	14.4
BENGUET.....	31	14.8	31	14.8	1198	573.5	8	3.8
ILOCOS NORTE.....	96	30.3	96	30.3	4143	1308.2	54	17.1
ILOCOS SUR.....	159	38.5	159	38.5	4757	1153.2	30	7.3
LA UNION.....	124	29.1	124	29.1	2203	516.2	74	17.3
MT. PROVINCE.....	11	10.3	11	10.3	4295	4025.3	28	26.2
PANGASINAN.....	409	29.9	409	29.9	2990	218.9	234	17.1
BAGUIO CITY.....	81	78.4	43	41.6	1122	1086.2	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	49	49.7	49	49.7	3235	3280.9	36	36.5
LAOAG CITY.....	29	41.8	29	41.8	348	501.4	9	13.0
SAN CARLOS CITY.....	20	20.7	20	20.7	427	442.0	38	39.3
REGION 2	373	18.8	373	18.8	14192	715.0	110	5.5
BATANES.....	3	25.2	3	25.2	119	1000.0	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	139	20.6	139	20.6	3142	464.9	52	7.7
IFUGAO.....	11	10.4	11	10.4	748	709.7	6	5.7
ISABELA.....	152	20.2	152	20.2	7644	1015.9	29	3.9
BALINGA-APAYAO.....	21	13.3	21	13.3	2110	1332.9	15	9.5
NUOVA VIZCAYA.....	39	18.3	39	18.3	42	19.7	7	3.3
QUIRINO.....	8	11.9	8	11.9	387	573.3	1	1.5
REGION 3	1538	35.1	1538	35.1	53082	1210.3	125	2.9
BATAAN.....	99	37.2	99	37.2	1953	733.1	4	1.5
BULACAN.....	351	38.9	351	38.9	1442	160.2	55	6.1
NUOVA ECIJA.....	254	32.0	254	32.0	12291	1546.8	16	2.0
PAMPANGA.....	366	39.5	366	39.5	11341	1223.0	8	0.9
TARLAC.....	216	33.3	216	33.3	3938	607.8	12	1.9
ZAMBALES.....	86	28.1	86	28.1	2328	760.3	23	7.5
ANGELES CITY.....	63	34.2	63	34.2	16614	9019.5	3	1.6
CABANATUAN CITY.....	50	41.1	50	41.1	516	424.0	1	0.8

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Malignant Neoplasms (140-209)				Influenza (470-474)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY.....	42	30.0	42	30.0	841	599.4	2	1.4
PALAYAN CITY.....	2	16.4	2	16.4	954	7819.6	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	9	10.8	9	10.8	864	1033.5	1	1.2
REGION 4	1676	31.5	1676	31.5	36967	693.6	255	4.8
BATANGAS.....	298	34.6	298	34.6	7022	816.3	12	1.4
CAVITE.....	172	33.5	172	33.5	3396	662.1	16	3.1
LAGUNA.....	271	37.0	271	37.0	3758	512.2	11	1.5
MAHINDUQUE.....	61	39.0	61	39.0	767	489.2	7	4.5
MINDORO OCC.....	29	15.9	29	15.9	1670	914.6	6	3.3
MINDORO OR.....	100	26.1	100	26.1	2687	702.0	11	2.9
PALAWAN.....	36	15.3	36	15.3	1370	580.5	12	5.1
QUEZON.....	291	29.4	291	29.4	8807	889.1	124	12.5
RIZAL.....	105	29.0	105	29.0	1733	477.8	22	6.1
ROMBLON.....	59	32.9	59	32.9	1770	985.5	5	2.8
BATANGAS CITY.....	56	43.5	56	43.5	1330	1033.4	12	9.3
CAVITE CITY.....	43	45.7	43	45.7	541	575.5	2	2.1
LIPA CITY.....	48	41.5	48	41.5	268	231.6	2	1.7
LUCENA CITY.....	43	46.3	43	46.3	408	439.7	8	8.6
PUERTO PRINCESA...	10	20.7	10	20.7	408	843.0	1	2.1
SAN PABLO CITY...	45	34.6	45	34.6	296	227.5	3	2.3
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	1	7.6	1	7.6	41	310.6	0	-
THREE MARTIRES....	8	96.4	8	96.4	695	8373.5	1	12.1
REGION 5	724	22.0	724	22.0	10949	331.6	199	6.0
ALBAY.....	160	23.7	160	23.7	1308	194.1	29	4.3
CAMARINES NORTE...	59	19.2	59	19.2	1282	417.2	16	5.2
CAMARINES SUR.....	162	19.5	162	19.5	270	32.4	70	8.4
CATANDUANES.....	50	27.8	50	27.8	1569	871.7	15	8.3
MASBATE.....	86	14.6	86	14.6	1826	310.6	18	3.1
SORSOGON.....	125	27.4	125	27.4	2466	562.0	39	8.5
IRIGA CITY.....	20	24.5	20	24.5	74	90.8	3	3.7
LEGASPI CITY.....	35	35.6	35	35.6	1771	1799.8	4	4.1
NAGA CITY.....	27	32.1	27	32.1	283	337.0	5	6.0
REGION 6	1385	35.1	1385	35.1	17308	438.6	428	10.8
AKLAN.....	109	39.0	109	39.0	602	215.2	10	3.6
ANTIQUE.....	92	28.5	92	28.5	917	284.0	49	15.2
GAZIZ.....	98	27.2	98	27.2	641	178.0	43	12.0
ILOILO.....	325	30.7	325	30.7	6257	590.4	90	8.5
NEGROS OCC.....	257	26.3	257	26.3	5040	516.0	99	10.1

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Malignant Neoplasms (140-209)				Influenza (470-474)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	174	87.9	174	87.9	1026	518.2	41	20.7
BAGO CITY.....	23	30.3	23	30.3	12	15.8	12	15.8
CADIZ CITY.....	36	27.4	36	27.4	101	77.0	15	11.4
ILOILO CITY.....	143	56.1	143	56.1	1330	521.4	35	13.7
LA CARLOTA CITY...	22	54.3	22	54.3	57	140.7	1	2.5
ROXAS CITY.....	47	59.1	47	59.1	24	30.2	4	5.0
SAN CARLOS CITY..	30	31.5	30	31.5	647	679.6	1	1.1
SILAY CITY.....	29	40.2	29	40.2	654	907.1	28	38.8
REGION 7	1488	43.3	1488	43.3	11487	334.4	386	11.2
BOHOL.....	240	33.9	240	33.9	3813	538.6	90	12.7
CEBU.....	463	39.3	463	39.3	2833	240.2	156	13.2
NEGROS OR.....	128	21.7	128	21.7	2028	343.0	33	5.6
SIQUIJOR.....	55	80.5	55	80.5	195	285.5	3	4.4
BAIS CITY.....	13	29.3	13	29.3	100	225.7	7	15.8
CANLAON CITY.....	5	19.2	5	19.2	32	122.6	16	61.3
CEBU CITY.....	372	86.1	372	86.1	1116	258.3	20	4.6
DANAO CITY.....	14	25.4	14	25.4	34	61.6	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY...	55	90.8	55	90.8	748	1234.3	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	51	60.0	51	60.0	54	63.5	54	63.5
MANDAWE CITY.....	41	60.4	41	60.4	195	287.2	0	-
TAGBILARAN CITY..	29	68.6	29	68.6	280	662.0	6	14.2
TOLEDO CITY.....	22	29.6	22	29.6	59	79.3	1	1.3
REGION 8	558	21.8	558	21.8	16094	629.8	309	12.1
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	257	25.7	257	25.7	4914	491.4	139	13.9
LAYTE DEL SUR....	88	31.9	88	31.9	1972	714.0	33	12.0
EASTERN SAMAR....	49	16.8	49	16.8	2428	834.4	47	16.2
NORTHERN SAMAR...	60	18.1	60	18.1	2854	862.2	43	13.0
WESTERN SAMAR....	31	8.1	31	8.1	3602	942.7	23	6.0
CALBAYOG CITY....	9	8.7	9	8.7	161	155.4	21	20.3
ORMOG CITY.....	24	27.0	24	27.0	65	72.9	2	2.2
TACLOBAN CITY....	40	48.6	40	48.6	98	119.1	1	1.2
REGION 9	362	15.7	346	15.0	7978	345.5	49	2.1
BASILAN.....	30	17.0	30	17.0	1038	586.8	1	0.6
SULU.....	14	3.7	14	3.7	363	94.8	0	-
TAWI-TAWI.....	2	1.4	2	1.4	688	487.6	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	43	10.5	43	10.5	1461	356.6	6	1.5
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	68	8.7	68	8.7	3076	395.7	32	4.1

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-209)				INFLUENZA (470-474)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	28	62.5	28	62.5	269	600.4	2	4.5
DIFOLOG CITY.....	37	63.7	37	63.7	57	98.1	1	1.7
PAGADIAN CITY.....	16	23.0	16	23.0	37	53.2	2	2.9
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	124	49.9	108	43.5	989	398.3	5	2.0
REGION 10	510	20.2	510	20.2	24014	951.4	140	5.6
AGUSAN DEL NORTE...	40	20.8	40	20.8	2525	1313.1	4	2.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	16	6.8	16	6.8	1782	753.5	14	5.9
BALIDNON.....	37	6.3	37	6.3	3548	604.2	26	4.4
CAMIGUIN.....	19	30.1	19	30.1	1354	2145.8	2	3.2
MISAMIS OCC.....	55	24.8	55	24.8	2970	1341.5	26	11.7
MISAMIS OR.....	91	27.4	91	27.4	4830	1454.4	13	3.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	44	19.2	44	19.2	3084	1343.8	25	10.9
BUTUAN CITY.....	36	19.7	36	19.7	477	260.9	15	8.2
CAGAYAN DE ORO.....	77	45.2	77	45.2	277	162.7	1	0.6
GINGOOG CITY.....	16	21.1	16	21.1	1112	1463.2	2	2.6
OROGUETA CITY.....	13	27.4	13	27.4	5	10.5	1	2.1
OZAMIS CITY.....	35	42.2	35	42.2	1292	1556.6	9	10.8
SURIGAO CITY.....	26	41.2	26	41.2	755	1196.5	0	-
TANGUB CITY.....	5	12.8	5	12.8	3	7.6	2	5.1
REGION 11	607	20.6	607	20.6	23701	804.2	109	3.7
COTABATO SOUTH.....	99	19.8	99	19.8	6508	1298.7	1	0.2
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	80	13.3	80	13.3	4668	777.2	11	1.8
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	55	15.8	55	15.8	2320	667.0	35	10.1
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	80	15.3	80	15.3	2706	517.8	14	2.7
SURIGAO DEL SUR....	63	19.7	63	19.7	5814	1821.4	37	11.6
DAVAO CITY.....	191	35.2	191	35.2	1552	286.0	11	2.0
GEN. SANTOS CITY...	39	34.5	39	34.5	133	117.6	0	-
REGION 12	192	7.9	192	7.9	9168	379.5	38	1.6
COTABATO NORTH.....	60	9.7	60	9.7	2488	404.2	16	2.6
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	30	10.3	30	10.3	2525	866.8	5	1.7
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	6	1.1	6	1.1	1680	317.5	6	1.1
MARANAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	34	13.6	34	13.6	314	125.1	3	1.2
COTABATO CITY.....	17	20.8	17	20.8	316	385.8	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	44	32.7	44	32.7	1841	1368.8	4	3.0
MARAWI CITY.....	1	1.6	1	1.6	4	6.3	4	6.3

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Pneumonia (480-486)				Bronchitis (490-493)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>111767</u>	<u>255.5</u>	<u>47105</u>	<u>107.7</u>	<u>199034</u>	<u>454.9</u>	<u>7142</u>	<u>16.3</u>
NAT. CAP. REG....	13816	263.5	7051	134.5	12007	229.0	1196	22.8
1ST. DIST.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MANILA.....	6096	396.1	2951	191.8	1312	85.3	958	60.9
2ND DIST. MUN....	1394	80.5	763	44.1	3674	212.2	55	3.2
QUEZON CITY.....	2042	281.8	1344	185.5	1198	165.3	98	13.5
3RD DIST. MUN....	1168	134.2	490	56.3	1280	147.1	27	3.1
CALOOCAN CITY...	758	168.9	539	120.1	1087	242.2	30	6.7
4TH DIST. MUN....	1430	129.6	575	52.1	3443	312.1	35	3.1
PASAY CITY.....	928	110.8	389	46.4	13	1.6	13	1.6
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>7206</u>	<u>213.7</u>	<u>3226</u>	<u>95.7</u>	<u>19069</u>	<u>565.5</u>	<u>820</u>	<u>24.3</u>
ABRA.....	244	146.1	161	96.4	971	581.4	28	16.8
BENGUET.....	386	184.8	168	80.4	902	431.8	3	1.4
ILOCOS NORT.....	333	105.1	146	46.1	2630	830.4	67	21.2
ILOCOS SUR.....	766	185.7	350	84.8	2483	601.9	101	24.5
LA UNION.....	1030	241.5	400	93.7	4019	941.7	54	12.7
MT. PROVINCE.....	596	558.6	65	60.9	18	16.9	18	16.9
PANGASINAN.....	1689	123.7	1546	113.2	7493	548.7	363	26.6
BAGUIO CITY.....	1689	1635.0	95	92.0	9	8.7	9	8.7
DAGUPAN CITY.....	280	284.0	134	135.9	257	260.6	12	12.2
LAOAG CITY.....	110	158.5	78	112.4	116	167.1	9	13.0
SAN CARLOS CITY..	83	85.9	83	85.9	171	177.0	156	161.5
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>5288</u>	<u>266.4</u>	<u>2071</u>	<u>109.4</u>	<u>13182</u>	<u>654.2</u>	<u>534</u>	<u>26.9</u>
BATANES.....	82	689.1	15	126.1	422	3546.2	3	25.2
CAGAYAN.....	1937	286.6	867	128.3	1188	175.8	253	37.9
IFUGAO.....	227	215.4	45	42.7	923	875.7	2	1.9
ISABELA.....	2458	326.7	930	123.6	6972	926.6	137	18.2
KALINGA-APAYAO...	375	236.9	122	77.1	2415	1525.6	59	37.3
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	143	66.9	143	66.9	38	17.8	38	17.8
QUIRINO.....	66	97.8	49	72.6	1225	1814.8	39	57.8
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>9615</u>	<u>219.2</u>	<u>3887</u>	<u>88.6</u>	<u>29942</u>	<u>682.7</u>	<u>312</u>	<u>7.1</u>
BATAAN.....	893	335.2	321	120.5	15	5.6	15	5.6
BULACAN.....	1119	124.3	903	100.3	61	6.8	61	6.8
NUEVA ECIJA.....	1871	235.5	721	90.7	58	7.3	58	7.3
PAMPANGA.....	2030	218.9	452	48.7	12076	1302.3	75	8.1
TARLAC.....	1429	220.6	669	103.3	49	7.6	49	7.6
ZAMBALES.....	467	152.5	193	63.0	5070	1655.8	20	6.5
ANGELES CITY.....	819	444.6	154	83.6	10426	5660.2	14	7.6
CABANATUAN CITY..	212	174.2	207	170.1	8	6.6	8	6.6

TABLE 14

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Pneumonias (480-486)				Bronchitis (490-493)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
OLONGAPO CITY.....	321	228.8	180	128.3	10	7.1	10	7.1
PALAYAN CITY.....	227	1860.7	17	139.3	757	6204.9	0	-
SAN JOSE CITY.....	227	271.5	70	83.7	1412	1689.0	2	2.4
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>11343</u>	<u>212.8</u>	<u>5144</u>	<u>96.5</u>	<u>24585</u>	<u>461.3</u>	<u>816</u>	<u>15.3</u>
BATANGAS.....	1427	165.9	706	82.1	122	14.2	122	14.2
CAVITE.....	1539	300.1	482	94.0	5538	1079.7	61	11.9
LAGUNA.....	1421	193.7	737	100.4	79	10.8	79	10.8
MARINDUQUE.....	517	330.0	173	110.3	35	22.3	35	22.3
MINDORO OCC.....	380	208.1	135	73.9	26	14.2	26	14.2
MINDORO OR.....	679	177.4	382	99.8	1848	482.8	71	18.5
PALAWAN.....	427	180.9	84	35.6	1211	513.1	17	7.2
QUEZON.....	2354	237.7	1236	124.8	7064	713.2	209	21.1
RIZAL.....	1161	320.1	425	117.2	2211	609.6	32	8.8
ROMBLON.....	188	104.7	100	55.7	1094	609.1	50	31.2
BATANGAS CITY.....	161	125.1	124	96.3	148	115.0	20	15.5
CAVITE CITY.....	278	295.7	99	105.3	1437	1528.7	10	10.6
LIPA CITY.....	240	207.4	99	85.6	502	433.9	10	8.6
LUCENA CITY.....	177	190.7	137	147.6	82	88.4	27	29.1
PUERTO PRINCESSA...	161	332.6	135	278.9	560	1157.0	4	8.3
SAN PABLO CITY....	152	116.8	33	25.4	2002	1538.8	35	26.9
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	10	75.8	6	45.5	64	434.8	1	7.6
TRECE MARTIRES....	71	855.4	51	614.5	562	6771.1	1	12.0
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>8763</u>	<u>265.4</u>	<u>5036</u>	<u>152.5</u>	<u>4751</u>	<u>143.9</u>	<u>756</u>	<u>22.9</u>
ALBAY.....	1411	209.4	903	134.0	267	39.6	267	39.6
CAMARINES NORTE...	663	215.8	563	183.2	932	303.3	59	19.2
CAMARINES SUR.....	1618	194.3	1518	182.3	139	16.7	139	16.7
CATANDUANES.....	1869	1038.3	445	247.2	18	10.0	18	10.0
MASBATE.....	667	113.5	426	72.5	79	13.4	79	13.4
SORSOGON.....	1483	324.8	790	173.0	2346	513.8	113	24.7
IRIGA CITY.....	110	135.0	103	126.4	7	8.6	7	8.6
LEGASPI CITY.....	670	680.9	170	172.8	955	970.5	66	67.1
NAGA CITY.....	272	323.8	118	140.5	8	9.5	8	9.5
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>11575</u>	<u>293.3</u>	<u>5170</u>	<u>131.0</u>	<u>31257</u>	<u>792.0</u>	<u>531</u>	<u>13.5</u>
AKLAN.....	430	153.7	330	118.0	873	312.1	53	18.9
ANTIQUE.....	610	118.9	442	136.8	3568	1104.6	41	12.7
CAPIZ.....	739	205.2	592	164.4	784	217.7	78	21.7
ILDILLO.....	2110	199.1	1195	112.8	10196	962.2	153	14.4
NEGROS OCC.....	3111	318.5	1265	129.5	8647	825.3	101	10.3

TABLE 14 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Pneumonia (480-486)				Bronchitis (490-493)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
BACOLOD CITY.....	596	301.0	318	160.6	3824	1931.3	25	12.6
BAGO CITY.....	454	598.9	126	166.2	13	17.2	13	17.2
CADIZ CITY.....	93	70.9	93	70.9	148	112.8	2	1.5
ILOILO CITY.....	2182	855.4	289	113.3	1447	567.2	28	11.0
LA CARLOTA CITY...	114	281.5	65	160.5	280	691.4	2	4.9
MOZAS CITY.....	203	255.3	114	143.4	311	391.2	21	26.4
SAN CARLOS CITY..	680	714.3	206	216.4	455	477.9	1	1.1
SILAY CITY.....	253	350.9	135	187.2	711	986.1	13	18.0
REGION 7	10379	302.2	4297	125.1	15051	438.2	483	14.1
BOHOL.....	1840	259.9	906	128.0	6260	884.2	101	14.3
CEBU.....	4188	355.1	1639	139.0	119	10.1	119	10.1
NEGROS OR.....	1147	194.0	445	75.3	4553	770.1	103	17.4
SIQUIJOR.....	241	352.9	102	149.3	10	14.6	10	14.6
BAIS CITY.....	134	302.5	31	70.0	6	13.5	6	13.5
CANLAON CITY.....	65	249.0	63	241.4	119	455.9	37	141.8
CEBU CITY.....	1552	359.2	594	137.5	1740	402.7	67	15.5
DANAO CITY.....	88	159.4	65	117.8	99	179.3	3	5.4
DUMAGUETE CITY...	244	402.6	73	120.5	318	524.8	7	11.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	86	101.2	86	101.2	14	16.5	14	16.5
MANDAWE CITY.....	430	633.3	87	128.1	1526	2447.4	3	4.4
TAGBILARAN CITY..	169	399.5	38	89.8	188	444.4	9	21.3
TOLEDO CITY.....	195	262.1	168	225.8	99	133.1	4	5.4
REGION 8	10718	419.4	4141	162.0	1600	62.6	697	27.3
LEYTE DEL NORTE..	4330	433.0	2046	204.6	231	23.1	231	23.1
LEYTE DEL SUR....	736	266.5	341	123.5	55	19.9	55	19.9
EASTERN SAMAR....	1254	430.9	230	79.0	43	14.8	43	14.8
NORTHERN SAMAR...	1416	427.8	640	193.4	138	41.7	138	41.7
WESTERN SAMAR....	1864	487.8	349	91.3	90	23.6	90	23.6
CALBAYOG CITY....	225	217.2	77	74.3	76	73.4	76	73.4
ORMOC CITY.....	548	614.3	198	222.0	4	4.5	4	4.5
TACLOHAN CITY....	345	419.2	256	311.1	963	1170.1	60	72.9
REGION 9	2551	110.5	11651	71.5	5025	217.6	165	7.1
BASILAN.....	71	40.1	71	40.1	1809	1022.6	2	1.1
SULU.....	175	45.7	123	32.1	899	234.7	10	2.6
TAWI-TAWI.....	77	54.6	4	4.8	122	86.5	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	547	133.5	345	84.2	30	7.3	30	7.3
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	539	69.3	539	69.3	74	9.5	74	9.5

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Area	Pneumonia (480-486)				Bronchitis (490-493)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
DAPITAN CITY.....	83	185.3	83	185.3	463	1033.5	5	11.2
DIPOLOG CITY.....	90	154.9	90	154.9	3	5.2	3	5.2
PAGADIAN CITY.....	141	202.6	121	173.8	5	7.2	5	7.2
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	828	333.5	275	110.8	1620	652.4	36	14.5
REGION 10	7284	288.6	2558	101.3	11054	437.9	339	13.4
AGUSAN DEL NORTE...	494	256.9	269	139.9	188	97.8	18	9.4
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	357	151.0	164	69.3	217	91.8	14	5.9
BUKIDNON.....	675	114.9	300	51.1	3309	563.3	41	7.0
CAMIGUIN.....	169	267.8	35	55.5	10	15.8	10	15.8
MISAMIS OCC.....	2214	1000.0	187	84.5	50	22.6	50	22.6
MISAMIS OR.....	790	237.9	348	104.8	5032	1515.2	86	25.9
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	299	130.3	195	85.0	49	21.4	49	21.4
BUTUAN CITY.....	549	300.3	232	126.9	19	10.4	19	10.4
CAGAYAN CITY.....	668	392.5	450	264.4	14	8.2	14	8.2
GINOOG CITY.....	597	785.5	125	164.5	7	3.2	7	9.2
OROQUIETA CITY.....	90	189.5	77	162.1	4	8.4	4	8.4
OZAMIS CITY.....	261	314.5	92	110.8	361	434.9	9	10.8
SURIGAO CITY.....	96	152.1	59	93.5	1783	2825.7	7	11.1
TANGUB CITY.....	25	63.8	25	63.8	11	28.1	11	28.1
REGION 11	8288	281.2	2013	68.3	18944	642.8	371	12.6
COTABATO SOUTH.....	1045	208.5	274	54.7	6633	1323.7	45	9.0
DAVAO DEL NORTE....	1372	228.4	443	73.8	51	8.5	51	8.5
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	1169	336.1	121	34.8	1738	499.7	60	17.3
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	1147	219.5	368	70.4	2846	544.6	24	4.6
SURIGAO DEL SUR....	1828	572.7	363	113.7	5017	1571.7	128	40.1
DAVAO CITY.....	1552	286.0	364	67.1	2440	449.6	51	9.4
GEN. SANTOS CITY...	175	154.7	80	70.7	219	193.6	12	10.6
REGION 12	4941	204.5	760	31.5	12566	520.1	122	5.0
COTABATO NORTH.....	1286	208.9	178	28.9	3032	492.6	17	2.8
LANAO DEL NORTE....	187	64.2	152	52.2	1244	427.1	44	15.1
LANAO DEL SUR.....	9	3.4	9	3.4	849	323.8	0	-
MAGUINDANAO.....	138	26.1	34	6.4	1788	337.9	4	0.8
MARANAO.....	0	-	0	-	504	268.2	0	-
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	258	102.8	64	25.5	1530	609.8	19	7.6
COTABATO CITY.....	339	413.9	79	96.5	2457	3000.0	15	18.3
ILIGAN CITY.....	2677	1990.3	197	146.5	861	640.1	22	16.4
MARAWI CITY.....	47	74.9	47	74.9	301	480.1	1	1.5

TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1976

WEEK	Cholera El Tor (000)			Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fe- ver & other salmonella infections (001 - 003)			Dysentery All Forms (004-006)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976
1....	48	29	11	45	39	104	415	376	446
2....	26	22	19	55	50	53	432	417	474
3....	27	18	16	68	56	65	461	451	403
4....	28	21	9	117	84	60	441	412	409
5....	26	16	7	63	44	74	449	417	463
6....	30	13	8	103	46	80	430	412	404
7....	31	20	7	63	51	69	445	419	395
8....	32	24	11	76	51	65	430	415	444
9....	25	20	13	93	71	84	393	374	372
10....	21	18	7	77	57	58	431	384	411
11....	20	18	9	91	69	38	444	421	374
12....	22	14	6	73	64	50	368	353	362
13....	25	17	5	81	58	74	381	339	413
14....	17	15	7	63	46	68	402	363	353
15....	15	9	8	67	56	60	379	360	404
16....	20	11	10	90	68	67	423	393	379
17....	21	13	16	80	63	87	417	372	421
18....	25	19	23	74	61	66	423	399	422
19....	35	24	25	72	58	58	449	404	395
20....	30	21	18	76	61	63	439	419	370
21....	35	18	23	70	62	52	422	409	405
22....	33	18	24	86	65	64	466	394	402
23....	31	21	32	79	70	51	481	435	464
24....	45	29	37	69	60	77	451	418	486
25....	73	47	32	81	74	53	522	492	470
26....	115	70	27	80	74	43	503	464	476

TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1976

WEEK	Cholera El Tor (000)			Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fe- ver & other salmonella infections (001-008)			Dysentery All Forms (004: 006)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976
27....	108	83	38	68	51	100	485	441	659
28....	138	94	63	70	54	72	544	477	540
29....	126	102	70	66	59	68	551	488	526
30....	137	100	87	81	76	56	493	469	467
31....	164	103	64	71	65	51	489	472	493
32....	169	121	53	76	71	60	533	488	504
33....	115	79	61	76	66	46	464	415	461
34....	129	79	58	76	65	47	479	411	472
35....	113	104	57	84	73	60	461	417	363
36....	127	103	65	82	61	61	434	406	448
37....	114	96	54	66	42	59	445	392	485
38....	124	57	48	69	54	58	447	418	417
39....	68	60	68	76	67	62	416	387	428
40....	70	63	36	87	65	69	424	391	459
41....	86	52	31	83	73	77	407	386	411
42....	112	61	30	85	65	72	417	359	418
43....	87	59	18	96	86	85	410	379	396
44....	67	56	18	77	53	45	417	347	329
45....	58	53	16	76	73	64	464	391	375
46....	50	38	14	75	67	75	441	399	382
47....	48	38	28	78	74	58	382	339	397
48....	40	27	21	97	70	74	385	361	362
49....	40	29	18	76	61	82	423	377	598
50....	33	29	7	66	52	58	430	380	389
51....	28	22	7	52	51	51	379	324	266
52....	26	22	5	60	52	55	344	324	243

TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1976

WEEK	Gastro-enteritis And Colitis (008-009)			Diphtheria (032)			Whooping Cough (033)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976
1.....	3592	3392	4872	51	34	89	555	533	722
2.....	4151	3967	4346	62	55	69	583	571	656
3.....	4167	3871	4202	79	56	66	582	571	746
4.....	4216	4125	4245	49	45	64	540	494	541
5.....	4325	4145	3425	67	51	70	512	449	662
6.....	4384	4258	3934	70	55	64	565	522	661
7.....	4065	3900	4388	63	52	74	508	480	735
8.....	4323	3969	4296	68	41	78	556	517	675
9.....	3656	3264	3912	78	57	88	543	468	748
10.....	4040	3698	4048	68	52	82	526	494	666
11.....	3905	3658	3886	78	58	94	501	470	624
12.....	3748	3554	3850	64	54	98	512	468	620
13.....	3348	3221	3436	68	62	105	478	440	652
14.....	3710	3608	3640	60	56	97	476	441	671
15.....	3668	3018	3144	54	45	90	453	406	628
16.....	3983	3824	3948	77	56	78	446	367	599
17.....	3845	3543	3931	56	46	70	444	391	560
18.....	3855	3471	4046	52	41	72	426	413	487
19.....	4598	4317	4046	54	41	63	449	400	511
20.....	4584	4549	3619	57	37	63	429	423	456
21.....	4728	4451	3940	46	33	64	502	404	550
22.....	4981	4509	5640	64	52	61	443	364	450
23.....	5843	5301	5954	55	42	59	395	344	578
24.....	5940	5151	6239	49	42	60	441	371	470
25.....	7178	6017	6722	46	38	63	452	396	364
26.....	7044	6303	6459	61	48	68	730	343	397

TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1976

WEEK	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis (008-009)			Diphtheria (032)			Whooping Cough (033)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976
27.....	6618	5212	7306	57	51	64	398	336	587
28.....	7515	6656	8036	65	50	81	453	323	487
29.....	6971	6244	6398	62	48	62	463	262	444
30.....	7178	6210	5769	54	53	65	484	362	422
31.....	6561	5310	5733	466	44	75	374	358	456
32.....	6794	5025	5089	55	28	66	447	367	467
33.....	5986	4268	5259	60	46	62	379	373	513
34.....	6114	4788	4887	55	39	68	275	228	489
35.....	5297	4544	4785	62	40	59	432	422	554
36.....	5328	4415	4633	57	40	49	472	441	497
37.....	5212	4351	4112	53	41	39	456	439	557
38.....	4641	3853	4071	46	36	52	485	451	429
39.....	4468	3865	4110	42	33	53	487	438	449
40.....	4368	3816	3347	38	36	50	496	467	504
41.....	4028	3657	4006	42	34	48	506	452	422
42.....	4045	3738	3312	42	32	38	536	501	472
43.....	4147	3679	3463	53	41	42	565	476	393
44.....	3638	3345	3429	44	35	48	488	403	470
45.....	4039	3487	3125	41	32	51	522	448	436
46.....	4040	3614	3171	45	33	68	571	556	381
47.....	4046	3570	3021	40	27	45	525	481	437
48.....	3689	3215	3591	42	31	36	551	520	414
49.....	4290	3136	4002	35	29	42	500	452	484
50.....	4016	3204	3665	47	40	45	509	490	436
51.....	3915	3229	3607	40	38	52	448	425	424
52.....	3491	3093	3484	57	41	62	506	438	388

TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES:REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED(QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1976

WEEK	Tetanus (037)			Poliomyelitis (040-043)			Varicella (052)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976
1.....	88	84	99	14	13	13	23	21	33
2.....	90	85	85	17	14	16	38	33	72
3.....	83	83	84	15	13	17	35	31	46
4.....	97	96	85	15	13	15	36	34	48
5.....	85	79	89	14	13	21	51	39	39
6.....	83	85	84	16	14	20	46	42	72
7.....	85	81	83	15	14	25	58	53	109
8.....	92	88	86	18	17	21	85	66	115
9.....	94	84	88	14	13	17	58	46	119
10.....	85	83	87	17	15	18	62	61	111
11.....	88	87	84	16	14	12	72	66	90
12.....	78	75	82	16	13	27	72	67	97
13.....	84	81	99	14	13	23	82	72	77
14.....	78	73	95	15	13	13	83	69	88
15.....	84	79	89	14	13	19	87	75	82
16.....	86	84	86	19	16	17	73	67	99
17.....	88	87	84	14	11	22	50	38	122
18.....	95	92	86	15	14	13	64	51	77
19.....	97	97	87	13	12	18	65	51	60
20.....	95	86	98	14	10	10	46	42	81
21.....	92	90	94	17	16	19	45	41	52
22.....	85	77	92	16	14	18	50	42	44
23.....	88	87	93	23	19	15	25	33	47
24.....	90	86	94	21	20	20	34	28	35
25.....	91	90	90	23	20	13	27	24	25
26.....	92	86	83	23	20	13	37	33	22

TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES:REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED(QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1976

WEEK	Tetanus (037)			Polioomyelitis (040-043)			Varicella (052)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Upper Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976
27.....	83	81	82	21	20	13	27	21	27
28.....	87	78	93	16	14	17	25	23	15
29.....	86	77	97	19	18	16	25	19	26
30.....	94	90	94	18	17	16	28	22	9
31.....	83	80	91	25	20	13	23	17	15
32.....	82	79	85	20	17	11	24	21	17
33.....	75	70	92	18	17	12	25	15	11
34.....	82	80	96	19	17	12	23	18	10
35.....	89	79	97	18	16	19	21	16	18
36.....	84	79	94	21	17	10	25	18	11
37.....	85	78	96	19	16	12	29	20	16
38.....	91	85	100	21	18	15	29	21	20
39.....	81	81	98	17	15	14	27	21	23
40.....	87	81	95	20	17	10	23	18	11
41.....	92	85	97	20	19	9	29	26	23
42.....	87	86	92	18	17	4	25	22	2
43.....	86	80	98	19	15	6	26	22	5
44.....	86	81	89	17	15	8	27	22	1
45.....	100	97	86	16	15	7	25	19	2
46.....	96	85	90	19	18	11	23	17	2
47.....	87	82	96	20	17	18	30	25	2
48.....	82	72	95	13	12	10	31	28	14
49.....	95	87	98	20	15	17	26	22	7
50.....	86	77	96	16	14	23	42	31	26
51.....	88	85	93	17	16	24	22	20	39
52.....	87	78	99	17	15	22	19	17	9

TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1976

WEEK	Measles (055)			H - Fever (067)			Infectious Hepatitis (070)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976
1.....	341	313	462	13	12	6	75	75	94
2.....	403	375	440	19	16	7	87	70	149
3.....	456	418	462	18	16	7	106	77	170
4.....	482	448	468	17	13	6	95	84	175
5.....	539	488	444	17	16	8	102	84	134
6.....	552	534	547	14	13	8	114	87	180
7.....	580	489	584	18	13	9	99	89	204
8.....	681	636	569	15	13	10	108	85	124
9.....	571	534	625	12	10	7	116	96	130
10.....	802	673	775	12	11	7	120	92	154
11.....	804	703	712	13	11	8	107	83	147
12.....	747	677	704	14	12	7	96	71	137
13.....	756	679	717	12	10	8	107	76	155
14.....	735	647	674	13	11	17	86	80	152
15.....	838	588	659	11	10	12	86	76	181
16.....	706	585	645	11	10	10	96	73	153
17.....	757	646	624	14	12	27	88	81	124
18.....	716	600	574	12	11	19	89	85	216
19.....	643	625	650	9	9	15	104	84	157
20.....	641	564	638	10	9	14	89	78	156
21.....	630	520	657	14	13	10	104	86	134
22.....	510	457	569	12	11	18	92	80	151
23.....	569	481	472	9	8	25	132	112	113
24.....	473	415	476	10	9	19	125	100	77
25.....	485	462	495	12	10	16	103	85	153
26.....	435	425	424	12	9	15	133	104	98

TABLE 1.5 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1976

WEEK	Measles (055)			H - Fever (067)			Infectious Hepatitis (070)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976
27.....	496	491	748	16	15	10	126	87	119
28.....	434	373	549	14	14	13	142	120	141
29.....	460	362	544	13	11	7	111	92	115
30.....	466	387	455	11	10	6	96	88	104
31.....	457	345	485	14	13	8	104	91	142
32.....	386	347	440	10	7	9	121	111	122
33.....	462	439	557	13	10	10	101	97	201
34.....	412	341	474	10	9	11	129	105	109
35.....	419	302	487	9	7	12	114	81	108
36.....	492	483	526	13	12	15	119	79	114
37.....	499	450	467	13	11	15	116	92	110
38.....	472	429	551	15	14	13	106	87	127
39.....	385	349	528	20	13	10	88	80	115
40.....	417	402	662	24	10	11	93	91	117
41.....	436	385	597	18	11	18	94	83	80
42.....	466	362	660	26	22	21	106	97	115
43.....	392	368	667	15	14	10	112	103	110
44.....	391	321	625	11	11	8	124	91	82
45.....	399	331	667	15	14	9	90	79	83
46.....	353	326	585	22	17	8	89	77	107
47.....	319	312	623	19	17	5	87	79	123
48.....	305	256	594	20	20	5	89	82	94
49.....	294	273	682	26	23	7	100	84	92
50.....	325	282	542	15	13	5	86	83	129
51.....	324	257	596	16	16	8	87	70	151
52.....	307	278	524	15	14	6	179	74	87

TABLE 15. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES; REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
PHILIPPINES
1976

WEEK	Influenza (470-474)			Pneumonias (480-486)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976
1.....	6254	5586	4075	1789	1733	2771
2.....	6905	6270	4254	1950	1897	2351
3.....	6698	5530	4267	1921	1908	2223
4.....	7278	5516	4185	1862	1841	2149
5.....	6223	4976	4288	1767	1747	1826
6.....	5966	5191	4207	1734	1676	2239
7.....	6666	5181	4238	1762	1695	1767
8.....	6468	5042	3966	1927	1816	2008
9.....	5111	3908	4119	1592	1561	1845
10.....	5038	3907	3965	1735	1672	2176
11.....	4237	3634	4216	1735	1698	2090
12.....	3837	3429	4559	1590	1552	1909
13.....	4252	3439	4359	1635	1580	2239
14.....	3768	3221	4390	1511	1421	2190
15.....	3275	3197	4242	1646	1567	1943
16.....	3318	3191	4649	1637	1572	2232
17.....	3567	3504	4646	1584	1521	2197
18.....	3201	2983	4952	1575	1522	2172
19.....	3474	3393	5160	1589	1554	2015
20.....	3683	3520	5736	1569	1527	2079
21.....	4422	3726	6851	1653	1644	1847
22.....	3848	3527	7095	1567	1513	1866
23.....	3871	3813	6853	1542	1494	2117
24.....	3585	3500	7026	1550	1519	1850
25.....	3874	3657	6878	1614	1573	2208
26.....	4196	3827	6456	1660	1605	2247

139
 TABLE 15 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE)
 LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE BY WEEK
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

WEEK	Influenza (470-474)			Pneumonias (480-486)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1976
27.....	3925	3658	7075	1660	1530	2060
28.....	4956	4002	6967	1756	1682	2319
29.....	5344	4389	6260	1721	1657	2485
30.....	5368	4103	6079	1956	1831	2412
31.....	5769	4546	6491	1812	1731	2578
32.....	6357	4574	5829	1860	1835	2616
33.....	6431	4857	6079	1981	1926	2659
34.....	6553	5572	6403	2019	1952	2978
35.....	8049	6091	5848	2019	1869	2590
36.....	7858	6212	6361	2094	1987	2369
37.....	9008	6574	5955	2137	1965	2825
38.....	9328	5969	5297	2162	2081	2206
39.....	8301	6088	5104	2210	2198	2271
40.....	8048	5880	4943	2316	2172	2010
41.....	7561	5944	4393	2156	1975	2101
42.....	6769	5991	4792	2370	2232	2217
43.....	6893	6035	4988	2381	2130	1996
44.....	6491	5327	4273	2025	1919	1898
45.....	7282	6010	4274	2061	1955	2089
46.....	7555	6134	4525	2031	1889	2172
47.....	7172	5706	3963	1952	1854	1748
48.....	6131	5071	3433	1842	1617	1863
49.....	6287	5292	3830	1805	1669	1635
50.....	5570	4887	3846	1821	1729	1623
51.....	5228	4452	3319	1868	1689	1762
52.....	4569	3972	3159	1693	1546	1631

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1966 - 1976

140

Year	Cholera All Tor (000)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever & other salmonella Inf. (001-003)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1976.....	1445	3.3	463	1.1	3448	7.9	688	1.6
1975.....	1179	2.8	290	0.7	3101	7.3	596	1.4
1974.....	2104	5.1	347	0.8	3767	9.1	572	1.4
1973.....	3130	7.8	787	2.0	4878	12.1	587	1.5
1972.....	5896	15.1	703	1.8	4495	11.5	542	1.4
1971.....	3175	8.4	298	0.8	1417	3.7	371	1.0
1970.....	1099	2.8	173	0.5	2466	6.7	409	1.1
1969.....	1427	3.8	174	0.5	1508	4.1	391	1.1
1968.....	3777	10.5	305	0.8	708	2.0	240	0.7
1967.....	2366	6.8	193	0.6	274	0.8	168	0.5
1966.....	7337	21.9	572	1.7	261	0.8	126	0.4

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
NO. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1966 - 1976

Year	Dysentery All Forms (004-006)				Food Poisoning (005)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1976.....	22099	50.5	906	2.1	860	2.0	168	0.4
1975.....	20214	47.5	591	1.4	491	1.2	120	0.3
1974.....	23552	56.8	646	1.6	630	1.5	195	0.5
1973.....	23935	59.5	756	1.9	1719	4.3	251	0.6
1972.....	21774	55.8	877	2.2	933	2.4	173	0.4
1971.....	20650	54.4	680	1.8	455	1.2	126	0.3
1970.....	11946	32.4	885	2.4	1290	3.5	213	0.6
1969.....	13815	37.2	1247	3.4	701	1.8	194	0.5
1968.....	19072	53.2	1356	3.8	1081	3.0	194	0.5
1967.....	22099	63.8	1042	3.0	781	2.3	139	0.4
1966.....	20215	60.4	1325	4.0	1253	3.7	191	0.6

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS

No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.

PHILIPPINES

1966 - 1976

Year	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis (008-009)				Tuberculosis all Forms (010-019)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1976.....	229579	524.7	15529	35.5	148057	338.4	31386	71.7
1975.....	202472	476.2	11818	27.8	133537	314.1	29436	69.2
1974.....	245813	592.8	15182	36.6	142250	343.1	31031	74.9
1973.....	277108	689.0	18106	45.0	147703	367.2	28281	70.3
1972.....	258282	661.6	17167	44.0	137038	351.0	29784	76.3
1971.....	135127	356.0	12237	32.2	127942	337.1	26021	68.6
1970.....	210379	570.9	12886	35.0	136035	369.2	29503	80.1
1969.....	245918	661.8	15200	40.9	160854	432.9	28914	77.8
1968.....	179129	499.2	14795	41.2	127339	354.9	29600	82.5
1967.....	177860	513.2	15091	43.5	120647	348.1	28590	82.5
1966.....	209710	626.4	18692	55.8	114889	343.2	28721	85.8

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS

No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.

PHILIPPINES

1966 - 1976

Year	Leprosy (030)				Diphtheria (032)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1976.....	614	1.4	122	0.3	3371	7.7	611	1.5
1975.....	504	1.2	97	0.2	1770	4.2	601	1.4
1974.....	624	1.5	97	0.2	2884	7.0	519	1.3
1973.....	484	1.2	65	0.2	3379	8.4	661	1.6
1972.....	616	1.6	97	0.2	3342	8.6	616	1.6
1971.....	691	1.8	74	0.2	1877	4.9	505	1.3
1970.....	218	0.6	70	0.2	1770	4.8	602	1.6
1969.....	464	1.2	93	0.3	1626	4.4	701	1.8
1968.....	513	1.4	84	0.2	1253	3.5	622	1.7
1967.....	570	1.6	78	0.2	1277	3.7	486	1.4
1966.....	483	1.4	62	0.2	1337	4.0	509	1.5

TABLE 16 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1966 - 1976

Year	Whooping Cough (033)				Tetanus (037)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1976.....	27442	62.7	117	0.3	4745	10.8	4114	9.4
1975.....	28231	66.4	81	0.2	4575	10.8	4244	10.0
1974.....	22042	53.2	58	0.1	4516	10.9	3794	9.2
1973.....	20210	50.2	46	0.1	4486	11.2	3614	9.0
1972.....	26311	67.4	62	0.2	4679	12.0	3640	9.3
1971.....	24269	63.9	52	0.1	3945	10.4	3183	8.4
1970.....	19946	54.1	64	0.2	4206	11.4	3717	10.1
1969.....	25542	68.7	98	0.3	4249	11.4	3782	10.2
1968.....	22250	62.0	101	0.3	4113	11.5	3554	9.9
1967.....	17771	51.3	125	0.4	3974	11.5	3314	9.6
1966.....	26376	78.8	191	0.6	4327	12.9	3358	10.0

TABLE 16 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1966 - 1976

Year	Acute Poliomyelitis (040-043)				Measles (055)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1976.....	805	1.8	196	0.4	29901	68.3	5060	11.5
1975.....	793	1.9	165	0.4	28198	66.3	3632	8.5
1974.....	916	2.2	195	0.5	22999	55.5	3533	9.5
1973.....	854	2.1	254	0.6	28568	71.0	4866	12.1
1972.....	914	2.3	169	0.4	15451	39.6	2078	5.3
1971.....	883	2.3	170	0.4	26492	69.8	3264	8.6
1970.....	581	1.6	227	0.6	20446	55.5	1667	4.5
1969.....	665	1.8	252	0.7	25298	68.1	2515	6.8
1968.....	568	1.6	258	0.7	19555	54.5	2122	5.9
1967.....	466	1.3	186	0.5	18074	52.2	1781	5.1
1966.....	499	1.5	164	0.5	14646	43.7	1979	5.9

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1966 - 1976

Year	Acute Infectious Encephalitis (062 - 065)				H - F E V E R (067)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1976.....	536	1.2	407	0.9	575	1.3	174	0.4
1975.....	596	1.4	518	1.2	716	1.7	170	0.4
1974.....	581	1.4	501	1.2	665	1.6	153	0.4
1973.....	256	0.6	46	0.1	710	1.8	214	0.5
1972.....	216	0.6	16	0.04	1570	4.0	83	0.2
1971.....	288	0.8	18	0.05	438	1.2	34	0.09
1970.....	281	0.8	99	0.3	922	2.5	83	0.2
1969.....	359	1.0	82	0.2	1336	3.6	103	0.3
1968.....	295	0.8	134	0.4	1116	3.1	115	0.3
1967.....	248	0.7	127	0.4	1371	4.0	105	0.3
1966.....	296	0.9	92	0.3	9384	26.0	250	0.7

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1966 - 1976

Year	Infectious Hepatitis (070)				Rabies (071)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1976.....	6815	15.6	772	1.8	246	0.6	246	0.6
1975.....	4410	10.4	649	1.5	177	0.3	177	0.3
1974.....	5977	14.4	635	1.5	222	0.5	222	0.5
1973.....	6752	16.8	548	1.4	191	0.5	191	0.5
1972.....	4789	12.3	298	1.0	149	0.4	149	0.4
1971.....	3568	9.4	304	0.8	201	0.5	201	0.5
1970.....	3592	9.7	453	1.2	208	0.6	208	0.6
1969.....	4562	12.3	471	1.3	220	0.6	220	0.6
1968.....	3458	9.6	428	1.2	216	0.6	216	0.6
1967.....	3175	9.2	387	1.1	155	0.4	155	0.4
1966.....	2733	8.2	298	0.9	198	0.6	198	0.6

TABLE 16 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS.
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1966 - 1976

Year	Malaria (084)				Syphilis (090-097)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1976.....	35553	81.3	997	2.3	71	0.2	23	0.05
1975.....	27077	63.7	1018	2.4	33	0.08	14	0.03
1974.....	27420	66.1	938	2.3	44	0.1	17	0.04
1973.....	31999	76.6	845	2.1	49	0.1	25	0.06
1972.....	27090	69.4	656	1.7	94	0.2	76	0.2
1971.....	25338	66.8	547	1.4	71	0.2	69	0.2
1970.....	28594	77.6	666	1.8	27	0.07	16	0.04
1969.....	31756	85.5	860	2.3	33	0.09	16	0.04
1968.....	28354	79.0	1061	3.0	99	0.3	89	0.2
1967.....	31441	90.7	1147	3.3	66	0.2	63	0.2
1966.....	33737	100.8	1373	4.1	25	0.07	17	0.05

TABLE 16 NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1966 - 1976

Year	Gonococcal Infection (098)				Schistosomiasis (120)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1976.....	9174	21.0	2	0.004	5094	11.6	642	1.5
1975.....	8165	19.2	1	0.002	2643	6.2	523	1.2
1974.....	17147	41.4	0	-	3477	8.4	535	1.3
1973.....	12600	31.3	0	-	3094	7.7	494	1.2
1972.....	10406	26.7	0	-	2816	7.2	472	1.2
1971.....	10815	26.5	10	0.03	4005	10.6	395	1.0
1970.....	11514	31.2	17	0.05	3276	8.9	558	1.5
1969.....	11743	31.6	3	0.008	2746	7.4	444	1.2
1968.....	8614	24.0	5	0.01	2734	7.6	469	1.3
1967.....	3902	11.3	13	0.04	2459	7.1	559	1.6
1966.....	6432	19.2	8	0.02	3033	9.1	473	1.4

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1966 - 1976

Year	Filarisis (125)				Malignant Neoplasms (140 - 209)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1976.....	62	0.1	5	0.01	13439	30.7	13173	30.1
1975.....	30	0.07	4	0.009	12531	29.5	12493	29.4
1974.....	226	0.5	0	-	12757	30.8	12469	30.0
1973.....	70	0.2	2	0.005	11556	28.7	11490	28.6
1972.....	21	0.05	4	0.01	10490	26.9	10268	26.3
1971.....	308	0.8	3	0.008	9606	25.3	9480	25.0
1970.....	69	0.2	6	0.02	9660	26.2	9485	25.7
1969.....	29	0.08	2	0.005	9310	25.1	9256	25.0
1968.....	11	0.03	3	0.008	8810	24.6	8712	24.3
1967.....	9	0.03	3	0.009	8294	23.9	8229	23.7
1966.....	99	0.3	1	0.003	7789	23.3	7382	22.1

TABLE 16

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: REPORTED CASES & DEATHS
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1966 - 1976

Year	Influenza (470-474)				Pneumonias (480-486)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1976.....	263118	601.4	2781	6.4	111767	255.5	47105	107.7
1975.....	246057	578.7	2172	5.1	96961	228.1	43249	102.0
1974.....	297474	717.5	2945	7.1	93050	224.4	45910	110.7
1973.....	319955	795.5	2361	5.9	95569	232.6	48058	119.5
1972.....	395185	1012.3	3266	8.4	95717	245.2	48351	125.1
1971.....	193910	510.8	1814	4.8	87953	231.7	40526	106.8
1970.....	388769	1055.0	2639	7.2	86040	233.5	43573	118.2
1969.....	213952	575.8	1586	4.3	80109	215.5	41689	120.3
1968.....	336143	936.8	2310	6.4	77861	217.0	43444	121.1
1967.....	166848	481.4	2149	6.2	76799	221.6	39320	113.5
1966.....	156699	468.1	1896	5.7	72966	218.0	39266	117.3

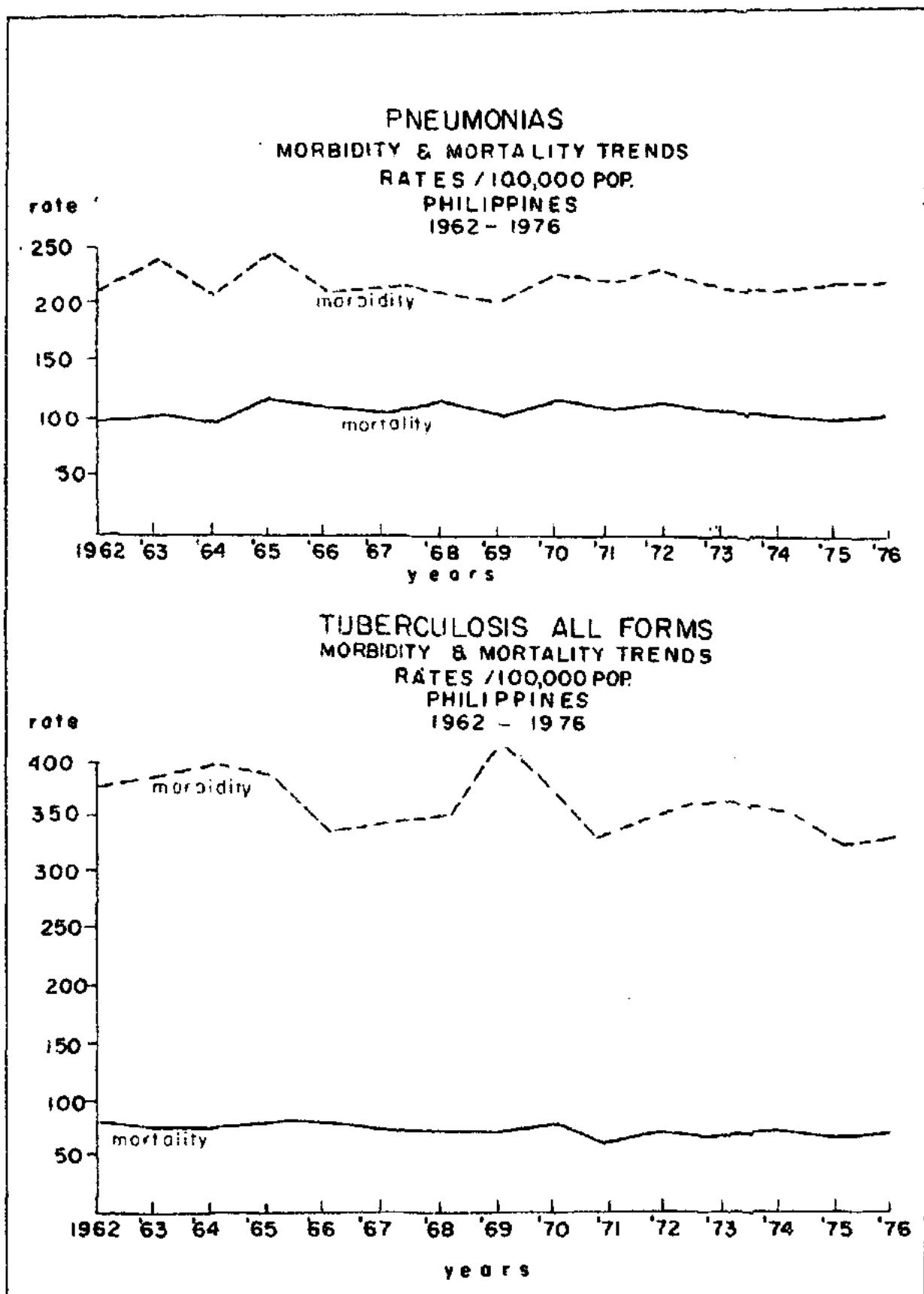


Fig. 10

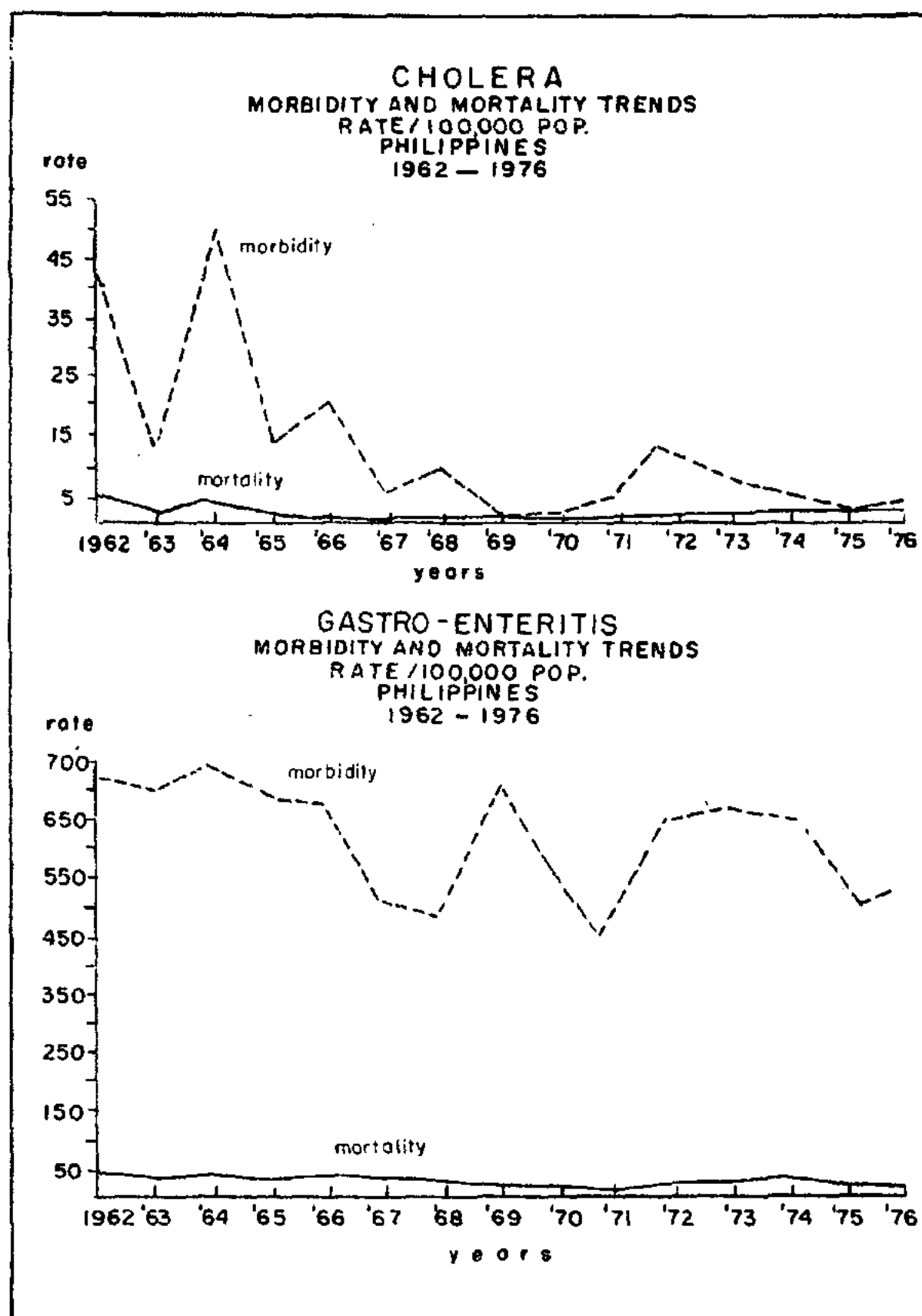


Fig. II

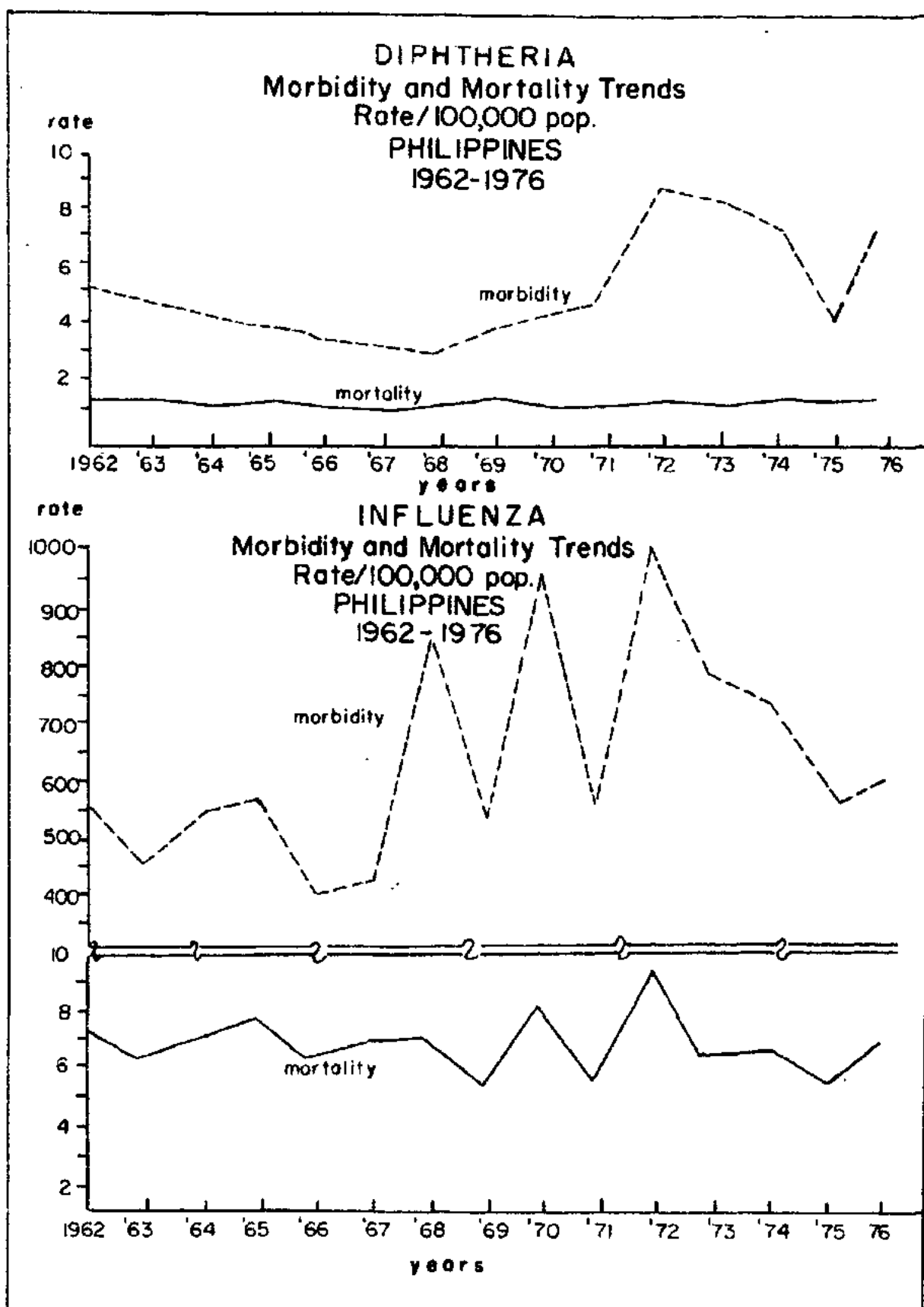


Fig. 12

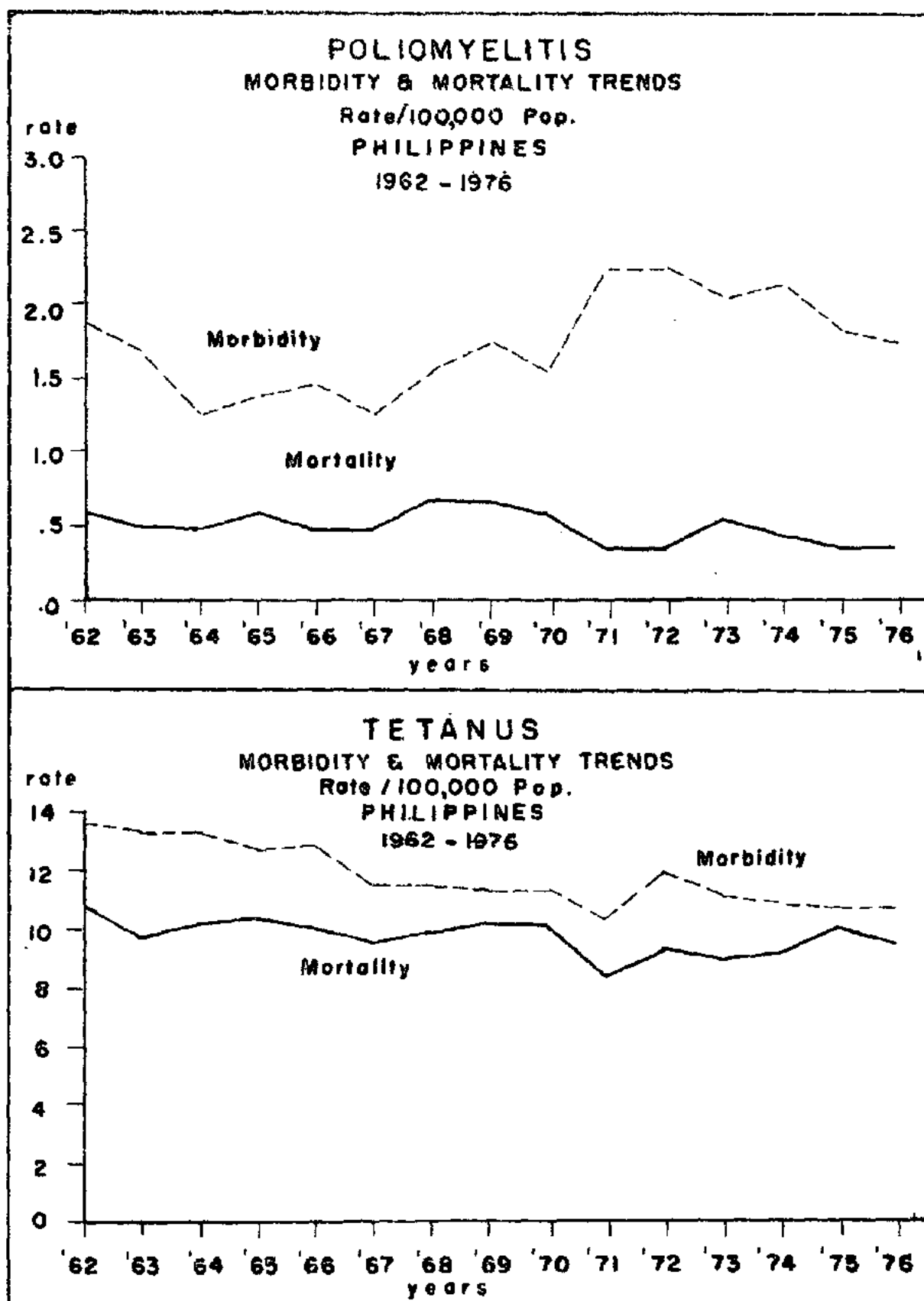


Fig. 13

MORTALITY STATISTICS

This represents mortality statistics based on data compiled from the death certificates submitted by the Local Civil Registrars throughout the Philippines to the Office of the Civil Registrar General.

A. GENERAL MORTALITY

A total of 299,861 deaths was registered in 1976. This figure represents a crude death rate of 6.9 per 1,000 population which is 7.8% higher than that of the previous year (1975).

Causes of Deaths, 1966 and 1976 -The ten leading causes of death in 1976 are presented in Table 19. Collectively, they accounted for 182,198 deaths representing 60.8% of deaths from all causes. The group consists of five (5) communicable diseases - Pneumonias, Tuberculosis, Gastro-enteritis, Bronchitis and Measles; two (2) degenerative - Diseases of the Heart and Diseases of the Vascular System; one (1) nutritional disease - Avitaminoses and other Deficiency States; the rest are Malignant Neoplasms and Accidents. The first three (3) leading causes are Pneumonias with a rate of 107.7 per 100,000 population representing 15.7% of the total deaths; Tuberculosis, All Forms, with a rate of 71.7 or 10.5% of the total mortality and Diseases of the Heart with a rate of 59.4 or 8.7% of the deaths from all causes. Diseases of the Vascular System and Malignant Neoplasms ranked fifth and sixth with rates of 24.6 and 30.1, respectively. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis, and Avitaminoses and other Nutritional Deficiency occupied fourth and seventh positions with rates of 35.5 and 25.4, respectively. The last three in the group are Accidents (24.1), Bronchitis (16.3) and Measles (11.6).

The leading causes of deaths in 1966 are shown in Table 26 and Figure 20. During the year, Pneumonias was the leading cause with a rate of 117.3 per 100,000 population. Tuberculosis, All Forms (80.2) ranked second, Gastro-enteritis and Colitis (55.8) was third. Bronchitis (40.8) ranked fourth and Diseases of the Heart was fifth in line, with a rate of 31.4. The sixth and seventh positions were occupied by Beriberi (25.3) and Diseases of the Vascular System (25.3). The last three causes were Accidents (22.5), Malignant Neoplasms (22.1) and Nephritis and Neoprosis with a rate of (13.2) per 100,000 population.

It is clearly noted that during the ten-year period, (1966) to (1976), deaths from communicable diseases, particularly some of those among the leading

causes of deaths, except Diseases of the Heart, showed marked decline. On the other hand, the non-communicable diseases which include Malignant Neoplasms and Chronic Degenerative Diseases like Cardio-Vascular Diseases, have increased noticeably. Bronchitis death rate registered a decrease of 24.5 or 60% while Tuberculosis, All Forms death rate decreased by 9.1 or 11.3%, Gastro-enteritis and Colitis death rate decreased by 20.3 or 36.4%. Death rate from Malignant Neoplasms and Accidents showed an increase of 8.0 or 36.2% and 1.6 or 7.1% respectively.

General Mortality Trend - Table 4 and Figure 4 show the trend of crude death rate for the country from 1926 to 1976. A marked decline in this rate from 19.3 per 1,000 population in 1926 to 6.9 in 1976 is observed. This represents a decrease of 10.8 or 61% over a period of 49 years. A slow and irregular decline in rate started in 1926 and continued until the outbreak of the Last World War. Data on health statistics were not available during the war years. Post war rates continued to decrease until 1971 when an all time low death rate of 6.6 was attained followed by an increase to 7.3 in 1972 and a gradual decline to 7.0 and 6.8 in 1973, 1974, 6.4 in 1975 and 6.9 in 1976 respectively. The crude death rate in the country for the past four (4) decades is characterized by a general downward trend with slight troughs from 1938 to 1941 and 1950 to 1953.

Crude Death Rate By Area - Of the thirteen health regions in the country, the National Capital Region, Regions 6 and 7 registered the highest crude death rate of 8.0 per 1,000 population, while Region 12 had the lowest, 2.8. The highest rate among the cities was recorded in Trece Martires City (34.0) and the lowest was that of Cadiz City (3.3). Leyte del Norte topped all the provinces with the (highest) rate of 9.5 while Lanao del Sur had the lowest (1.0), which was of course due practically to non-registration.

Mortality By Age - Table 17 - shows the death from all causes by age, sex and percentage distribution. The highest percentage of death was recorded for those under 1 year, 74,792 or 24.9% of all deaths while death among 10-14 years represented the lowest percentage (1.8). The age specific death rate for age 70 years and over is the highest, 64.0 per 1,000 population followed by death rate for under 1 year (46.2). After infancy, the death rate decreased continuously as age increased until the minimum level of 1.0 was reached in the age group 10 - 14 years. After this age, the rate increased again for each successive age group until a peak was reached in the age group 70 years and over.

Mortality By Sex - In 1976, there were 170,273 male deaths and 129,523 female deaths. These figures represent 56.8%

and 43.2% of all deaths, respectively. The mortality rate for males was 7.8 per 1,000 male population, while that of female was 5.9. The ratio is 1.9 male death to 1 female death.

B. INFANT MORTALITY

There were 74,792 deaths under 1 year of age registered in 1976. This figure represents 24.9% of all deaths. The infant mortality rate is 56.9 per 1,000 live births which is higher than that of previous year by 3.6 or 6.8%. The infant mortality rate has receded to an all time low for the country in 1975 (53.3).

Infant Mortality By Cause - The ten leading causes of death under 1 year are shown in Table 28. These diseases caused 49,588 infant deaths representing 66.3% of the total infant mortality and 16.5% of the total deaths. Pneumonias, as in the past years, caused the most number of deaths - 18,021 representing a rate of 13.7 per 1,000 live births and 24.1% of all infant deaths. Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency occupied the second position which caused 8,281 deaths with a rate of 6.3 and represented 11.1% of all infant deaths, while Gastro-enteritis and Colitis ranked third with a rate of 4.8. The fourth and fifth leading causes were Anoxic and Hypoxic Conditions not elsewhere classified, and Tetanus with rates of 3.7 and 2.4, respectively. Congenital Anomalies ranked sixth with a rate of 2.0 while Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma ranked seventh with a rate of 1.8. Acute Respiratory Infection, Measles and Meningitis occupied the eighth, ninth and tenth positions with a rate of 1.4, 1.0 and 0.6 per 1,000 live births respectively.

Trend of Infant Mortality - The number and rate of infant death from 1926 to 1976 are shown in Table 4. The infant mortality rate in 1926 which was 156.7 per 1,000 live births dropped to 56.9 in 1976. This represents a marked decrease of 99.8 or 63.7%. There were slight yearly decreases in the rates from 1926 to 1940. The lowest pre-war rate recorded was in 1936. No data are available for the war years (1941-1945). After the war, the infant death rate curve showed an irregular but marked declining trend, reaching its all time low in 1975 (53.3).

Infant Mortality By Area - Infant mortality rates for the different health regions, provinces and cities all over the country are presented in Table 5. Region 8 had the highest rate of 75.5 per 1,000 live births while Region 11 had the lowest (37.0). Of the provinces, Northern Samar registered the highest rate (123.7), while Benguet recorded the lowest rate (25.2) which maybe due to incomplete registration. Of the cities, Zamboanga City had the highest (435.9) while Davao City had the lowest (31.4).

Infant Mortality By Area - Infant mortality rates for the different health regions, provinces and cities all over the country are presented in Table 5. Region I had the highest rate of 75.5 per 1,000 live births while Region II had the lowest (37.0). Of the provinces, Northern Samar registered the highest rate (123.7), while Benguet recorded the lowest rate (25.2) which maybe due to incomplete registration. Of the cities, Zamboanga City had the highest (435.9) while Davao City had the lowest (31.4).

Infant Mortality By Age - Of the total 74,792 infant deaths registered in 1976, 32,651 deaths were under 28 days (neonatal deaths) and 42,141 were 28 days to under 1 year (post-neonatal deaths). These represent 43.7% and 56.3% of total infant mortality, respectively. Deaths totalled 9,369 representing 28.7% of neonatal deaths and 12.5% of all deaths under 1 year. The lowest number of deaths in the neonatal group occurred among those in the age - four days which registered 1,511 deaths or 4.6% of all neonatal deaths.

Of the deaths that occurred after the first month of life, those of age 11 months comprised the highest percentage with 8,134 deaths, representing a rate of 6.2 per 1,000 live births and 10.9% of the total infant mortality. Deaths under 28 days had a rate of 24.8 per 1,000 live births while the rate for those 28 days of life to under 1 year was 32.0.

Infant Death By Sex - There were more male deaths under 1 year of age than females. The rate for male was 55.0 per 1,000 population, while that of the females was 37.9. The infant death sex ratio is 1.4 male death for every 1 female mortality.

C. MATERNAL MORTALITY

In 1976, there were 1,862 maternal deaths registered. This represents 0.6% of the deaths from all causes and a maternal mortality rate of 1.4 per 1,000 livebirths. This rate is the same as that of the previous year.

Maternal Mortality By Cause - Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth, and toxemia of pregnancy and the puerperium were the major causes of maternal deaths with rates of 0.8 and 0.2 per 1,000 live births, representing 53.5% & 16.6% of all maternal deaths, respectively. Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium, and delivery without mention of complication registered a rate of 0.2 per 1,000 live births and caused 16.9% of all maternal deaths.

Trend of Maternal Mortality - A significant decline in the maternal mortality rate from 1930 to 1976 is shown in Table 4. The 1930 rate of 7.8 went down to as low as 6.3

per 1,000 live births in 1940. No data were available during World War II. The declining trend continued after the war until it reached 2.4 in 1960. A slight increase was observed in 1961. However, this increase was followed by a noticeable drop to 2.0 in 1965 to 1967. The lowest so far recorded was in 1971 (1.3) followed by a slight increase to 1.4 in 1972, 1973, 1975 and 1976.

D. FOETAL DEATHS

There were 14,865 foetal deaths registered in 1976 representing a foetal death rate of 11.3 per 1,000 livebirths. This figure represents an 8.0% increase over that of 1975.

Different causes of foetal deaths in the country are shown in Table 33-A. The first three leading causes are the following: Conditions of Placenta (1.5); Anoxic and hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified with a rate of 1.1 and Immaturity, Unqualified (1.1).

The National Capital Region reported the highest number of foetal deaths-2,675 or 18% of all foetal mortality. Region 12 reported the least number 225 or 1.5%. The highest regional foetal death rate recorded was in Metro Manila (National Capital Region)- 14.7 per 1,000 live births and the lowest were those of Regions 11 and 12 (7.1).

Foetal deaths that were medically attended totalled - 10,139 (68.2%) broken down as follows: by Physicians-3,604 or 24.2%, by hospital authorities-5,732 or 38.6%, by midwives-672 or 4.5% and by nurses-131 or 0.9%. A total of 3,981 or 26.8% deaths was not given medical attendance, while attendance to 745 or 5.0% of all foetal deaths was not stated at all in the Foetal Death Certificate.

Table 38 shows that the greatest number of foetal deaths occurred to mothers of ages 30 - 34 years (10,095 or 67.9%). A high foetal death risk was recorded in the first birth order category- 7,858 or 52.9% (Table 38). Majority of those deaths was among fetuses with low birth weight as shown in Table 34 (1,000 grams and below). A total of 3,771 such deaths was late foetal deaths (those which occurred after the twenty-seventh week of pregnancy).

TABLE 17

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/1,000 Pop. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

155

A g e	Male		Female		T o t a l		
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Percent
ALL AGES.....	170278	7.8	129583	5.9	299861	6.9	100.0
Under 1 yr.....	43295	55.0	31497	37.9	74792	46.2	24.9
1 - 4 yrs.....	21007	7.2	18451	6.5	39458	6.8	13.2
5 - 9 yrs.....	6351	2.0	5114	1.7	11465	1.8	3.8
10 - 14 yrs.....	3057	1.1	2236	0.9	5293	1.0	1.8
15 - 19 yrs.....	4082	1.9	2786	1.2	6868	1.6	2.3
20 - 24 yrs.....	5155	2.7	2878	1.5	8033	2.1	2.7
25 - 29 yrs.....	4839	2.9	2869	1.6	7708	2.3	2.6
30 - 34 yrs.....	4609	3.4	3066	2.1	7675	2.7	2.6
35 - 39 yrs.....	5472	5.0	3546	3.0	9018	4.0	3.0
40 - 44 yrs.....	5781	6.0	3548	4.1	9329	5.1	3.1
45 - 49 yrs.....	6179	8.8	3666	4.9	9845	6.8	3.3
50 - 54 yrs.....	6608	10.8	4068	6.2	10676	8.4	3.6
55 - 59 yrs.....	7042	13.4	4336	7.6	11378	10.4	3.8
60 - 64 yrs.....	9838	25.0	7076	13.5	16914	18.4	5.6
65 - 69 yrs.....	7968	22.8	5807	22.1	13775	22.5	4.6
70 yrs. and over.....	27994	64.0	28016	64.0	56010	64.0	18.7
Not Stated.....	1001	-	623	-	1624	—	0.4

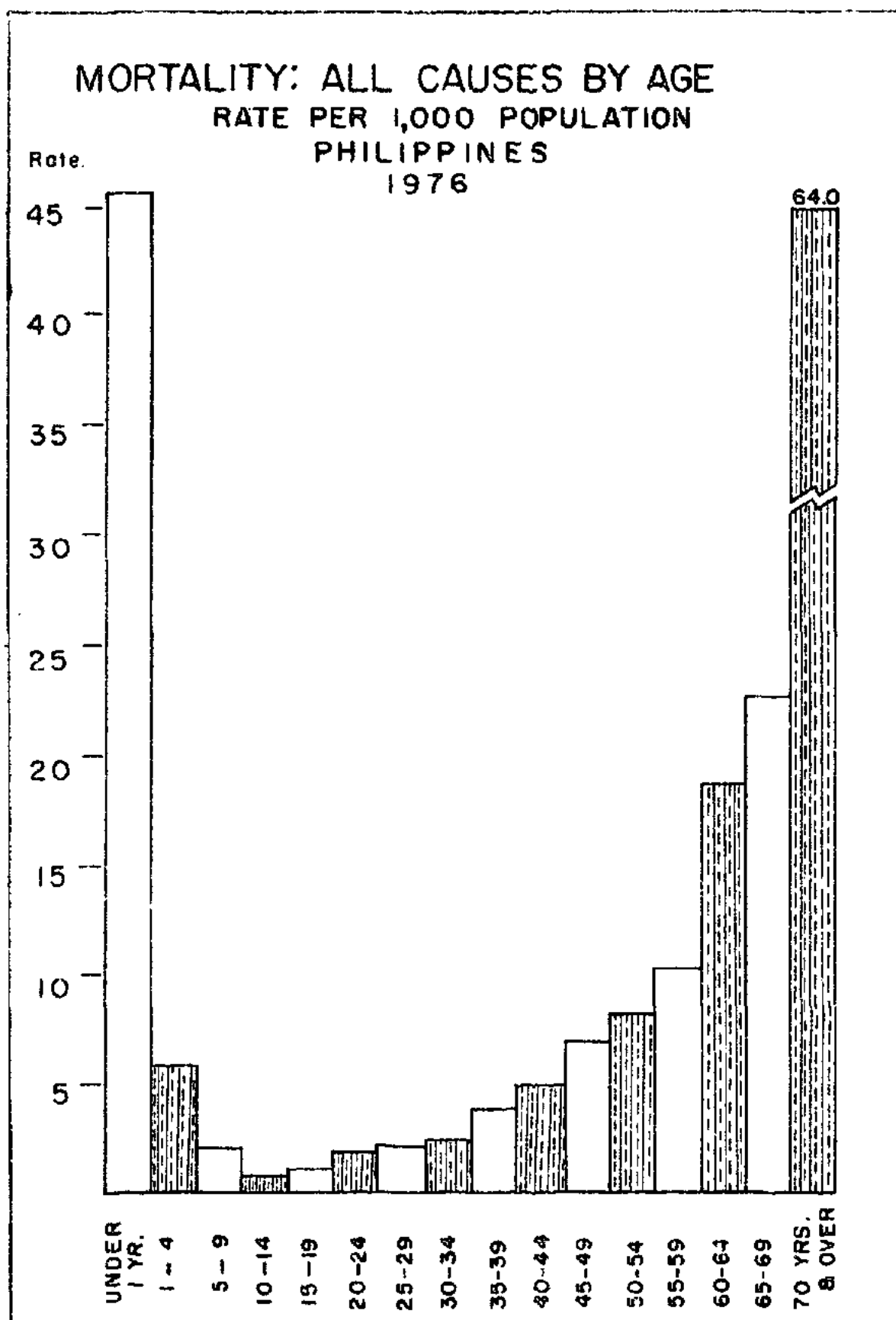


Fig. 14

TABLE 18-A MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY SEX & BY HEALTH REGION
No. & Rate/1,000 Pop. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	NUMBER OF DEATHS			RATE	% of Total DEATHS
	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES		
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>170278</u>	<u>129583</u>	<u>299861</u>	<u>6.9</u>	<u>100.0</u>
NAT'L CAPITAL REGION	24541	17462	42003	8.0	14.0
REGION 1.....	13649	11323	24972	7.4	8.3
REGION 2.....	8488	6448	14936	7.5	5.0
REGION 3.....	15138	11930	27068	6.2	9.0
REGION 4.....	21902	16483	38385	7.2	12.6
REGION 5.....	14435	11116	25551	7.7	8.5
REGION 6.....	17774	13638	31412	8.0	10.5
REGION 7.....	14791	12855	27646	8.0	9.2
REGION 8.....	11424	8856	20280	7.9	6.8
REGION 9.....	6288	4236	10524	4.6	3.5
REGION 10....	8969	6535	15504	6.1	5.2
REGION 11....	8824	6044	14868	5.0	5.0
REGION 12....	4055	2657	6712	2.8	2.2

**MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES BY HEALTH REGION
PHILIPPINES
1976**

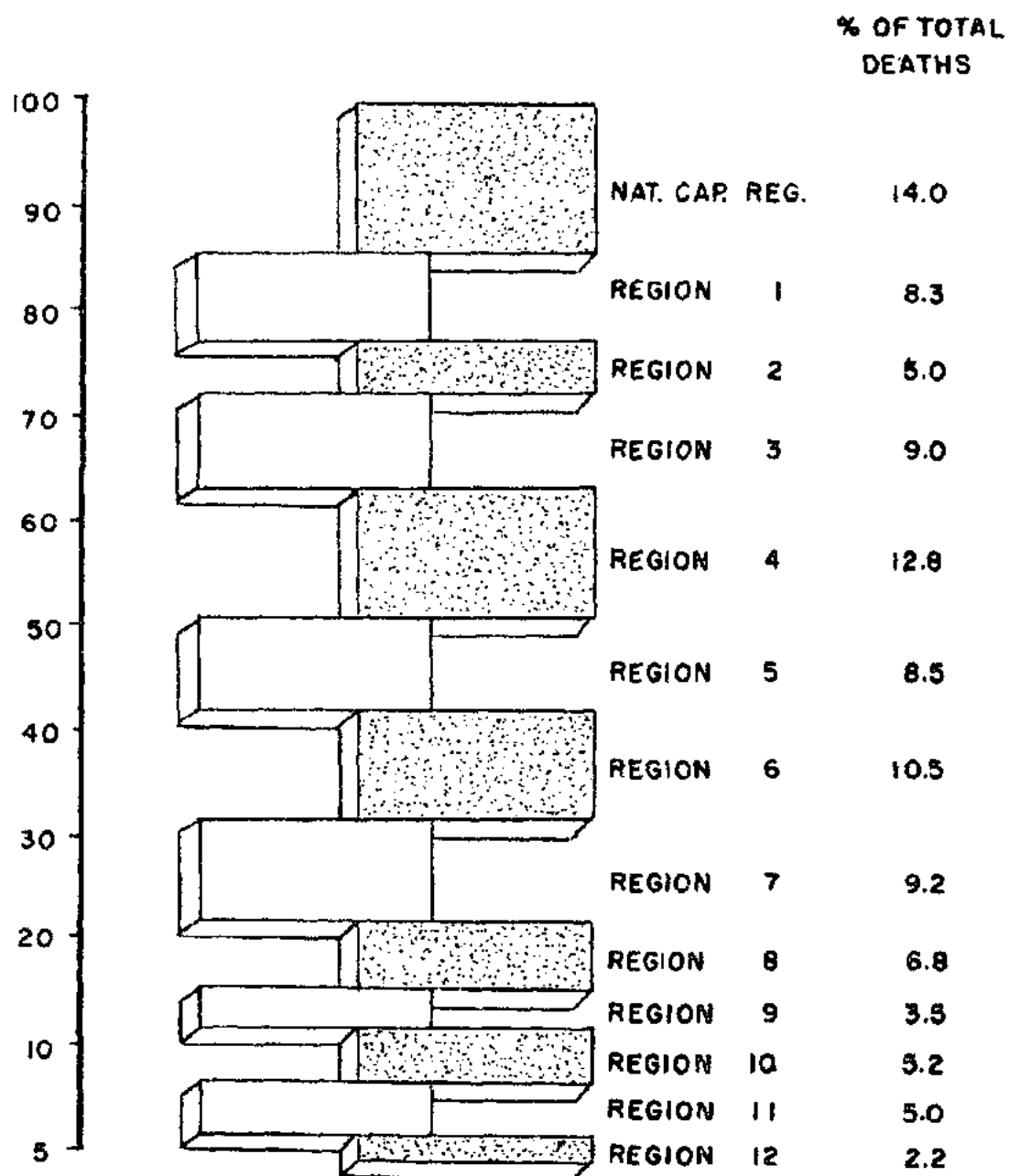


Fig. 15

TABLE 18-P

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	TOTAL		UNDER 1 YEAR		1 - 4 YEARS		5 - 9 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	170278	129583	43295	31497	21007	18451	6351	5114
NAT. CAP. REG.	24541	17462	7186	5259	2770	2358	669	567
1ST DIST.								
MANILA	11098	7739	3736	2745	1235	1001	324	275
2ND DIST. MUN.	2565	1963	665	500	313	248	82	55
QUEZON CITY	5128	3506	1065	856	454	428	107	105
3RD DIST. MUN.	1328	1030	468	318	222	184	40	37
CALOOCAN CITY	1394	1017	459	318	216	162	44	24
4TH DIST. MUN.	2085	1508	508	355	229	241	48	51
PASAY CITY	948	699	285	167	101	94	24	20
<u>REGION 1</u>	13649	11323	3235	2334	1320	1176	402	343
ABRA	521	466	98	67	53	44	17	15
BENGUET	492	359	95	67	45	44	12	17
ILOCOS NORTE	1169	1141	246	211	74	65	28	22
ILOCOS SUR	1670	1420	357	273	125	104	30	33
LA UNION	1795	1541	425	303	171	177	57	49
MT. PROVINCE	281	241	55	32	24	35	18	4
PANGASINAN	5548	4482	1428	1009	579	512	172	157
BAGUIO CITY	496	314	114	58	47	27	11	13
DAGUPAN CITY	808	646	234	180	104	87	27	12
LAOAG CITY	378	336	77	58	38	22	7	5
SAN CARLOS CITY	491	377	106	76	60	59	23	16
<u>REGION 2</u>	8488	6448	2471	1809	976	912	336	236
BATANES	55	50	8	8	7	2	1	0
CAGAYAN	3385	2594	1028	766	378	337	127	92
IFUGAO	234	188	46	32	21	28	9	4
ISABELA	3266	2461	964	702	395	376	134	102
KALINGA-APAYAO	522	372	128	105	74	72	25	14
NUEVA VIZCAYA	760	585	192	131	84	77	29	16
QUIRINO	266	198	105	65	17	20	11	8
<u>REGION 3</u>	15138	11930	4070	2824	1703	1522	401	347
BATAAN	1014	751	277	203	152	130	20	38
BULACAN	3508	2860	997	688	401	352	86	67
NUEVA ECIJA	2455	1945	733	513	252	226	61	45
PAMPANGA	2519	2061	571	411	252	221	70	55
TARLAC	2492	1951	651	415	264	276	64	69
ZAMBALES	902	641	205	122	99	87	25	23
ANGELES CITY	652	504	169	127	79	62	11	17
CABANATUAN CITY	704	551	170	127	78	71	26	12

TABLE 18-E

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	TOTAL		UNDER 1 YEAR		1 - 4 YEARS		5 - 9 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
OLONGAPO CITY.....	639	453	215	157	95	71	25	17
PALAYAN CITY.....	39	21	10	6	6	4	3	0
SAN JOSE CITY.....	214	192	72	55	25	22	10	4
REGION 4	21902	16483	5736	4113	2614	2327	703	558
BATANGAS.....	2893	2339	728	549	262	225	76	71
CAVITE.....	1836	1403	462	328	238	234	60	44
LAGUNA.....	2932	2306	795	540	345	313	75	72
MARINDUQUE.....	794	650	198	165	82	70	27	19
MINDORO OCC.....	632	398	172	96	94	85	24	12
MINDORO OR.....	1830	1317	541	400	220	198	72	50
PALAWAN.....	615	416	116	85	67	47	27	21
QUEZON.....	4729	3408	1270	887	581	550	166	126
RIZAL.....	1395	1132	392	323	222	202	46	46
ROMBLON.....	793	590	172	127	86	70	27	24
BATANGAS CITY.....	613	435	155	93	64	41	11	13
CAVITE CITY.....	394	309	120	63	42	44	13	12
LIPA CITY.....	571	426	143	104	50	36	14	8
LUCENA CITY.....	846	624	240	182	118	102	24	26
PUERTO PRINCESA...	185	78	32	20	11	8	2	1
SAN PABLO CITY....	635	524	136	116	90	77	28	10
TAGAYTAY CITY....	31	24	10	5	2	6	1	0
TRECE MARTIRES....	178	104	54	30	40	19	10	3
REGION 5	14435	11116	3429	2477	2353	2095	588	524
ALBAY.....	2962	2307	678	454	482	436	115	102
CAMARINES NORTE...	1459	1031	407	251	234	217	52	58
CAMARINES SUR.....	3603	2795	884	638	588	536	168	121
CATANDUANES.....	911	770	193	163	188	161	37	43
MASBATE.....	1574	1132	411	323	254	191	59	62
SORSOGON.....	2395	1873	507	384	382	340	98	93
IRIGA CITY.....	324	240	71	40	40	43	12	3
LEGASPI CITY.....	618	524	148	114	92	96	21	24
NAGA CITY.....	589	444	130	110	93	75	26	18
REGION 6	17774	13638	4540	3256	2068	1775	689	551
AKLAN.....	1366	1153	261	207	154	122	47	35
ANTIQUE.....	1536	1333	370	264	189	161	63	49
CAPIZ.....	1471	1155	441	316	216	181	45	51
ILOILO.....	3814	3059	906	645	356	299	130	103
NEGROS OCC.....	4218	3119	1247	889	557	461	174	150

TABLE 18-B

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	TOTAL		UNDER 1 YEAR		1 - 4 YEARS		5 - 9 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
BACOLOD CITY.....	1700	1123	108	248	157	148	76	47
BAGO CITY.....	599	277	121	96	64	37	19	15
CADIZ CITY.....	264	170	61	38	29	32	11	7
ILOILO CITY.....	1398	1027	329	238	113	134	46	39
LA CARLOTA CITY....	208	127	50	42	25	12	5	4
ROXAS CITY.....	560	439	142	103	61	71	29	20
SAN CARLOS CITY....	407	354	95	73	87	66	27	19
SILAY CITY.....	433	302	109	97	60	51	17	12
REGION 7	14791	12855	3389	2614	1714	1524	595	429
BOHOL.....	2936	2755	727	535	294	278	115	85
CEBU.....	4976	4483	1157	901	572	528	184	121
NEGROS OR.....	1572	1320	310	243	183	178	81	73
SIQUJOR.....	355	378	72	48	24	18	7	8
BAIS CITY.....	145	117	37	21	17	19	15	7
CANLAWAN CITY.....	158	128	63	40	42	41	5	3
CEBU CITY.....	2640	1980	595	480	310	248	97	65
DANAO CITY.....	233	176	45	35	44	20	12	9
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	508	423	103	86	33	41	18	17
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	325	324	99	82	66	53	17	9
MANDAWE CITY.....	233	196	52	43	34	39	12	2
TAGBILARAN CITY....	337	252	46	34	21	19	8	11
TOLEDO CITY.....	373	282	83	66	74	42	24	19
REGION 8	11424	8856	2338	1815	1764	1527	609	492
LEYTE DEL NORTE....	5276	4178	1009	784	754	661	271	254
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	1102	913	225	190	139	116	68	44
EASTERN SAMAR.....	783	576	113	77	113	83	31	29
NORTHERN SAMAR....	1571	1151	345	246	309	275	102	58
WESTERN SAMAR.....	862	683	179	164	165	147	48	35
CALBAYOG CITY.....	398	317	90	78	76	66	25	19
ORMOC CITY.....	566	455	188	156	93	84	26	21
TACLOBAN CITY.....	866	583	189	120	115	95	38	32
REGION 9	6288	4236	1436	1063	785	731	300	260
BASILAN.....	346	164	54	36	26	35	11	6
SULU.....	871	311	113	68	66	54	31	18
TAWI-TAWI.....	73	33	14	3	3	3	1	2
ZAMB. DEL NORTE....	975	797	263	207	126	129	49	52
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	1781	1269	431	324	262	230	96	86

TABLE 18-B

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	TOTAL		UNDER 1 YEAR		1 - 4 YEARS		5 - 9 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
DAPITAN CITY.....	244	184	71	53	30	29	16	8
DIPOLOG CITY.....	304	204	76	52	34	27	18	15
PAGADIAN CITY.....	498	449	130	94	112	107	43	44
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	1196	825	284	226	126	117	35	29
REGION 10	8969	6535	2378	1684	1316	1122	474	357
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	602	465	148	123	99	93	23	27
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	588	326	148	90	81	63	38	16
BUKIDNON.....	1189	871	324	219	178	185	79	65
CAMIGUIN.....	266	181	53	32	27	14	6	8
MISAMIS OCC.....	805	621	168	127	86	75	52	42
MISAMIS OR.....	1428	1096	443	300	210	189	86	54
SURIGAC DEL NORTE...	702	561	155	136	98	73	35	23
BUTUAN CITY.....	865	565	253	168	154	94	39	30
GAGAYAN DE ORO.....	1069	794	336	251	180	156	41	34
GINGOOG CITY.....	369	257	93	60	75	72	23	22
OROQUETA CITY.....	180	158	39	32	16	24	11	6
OZAMIS CITY.....	392	287	93	69	43	38	17	14
SURIGAO CITY.....	336	236	80	60	47	36	16	11
TANGUB CITY.....	178	117	45	17	22	10	8	5
REGION 11	8824	6044	2155	1580	1134	958	372	296
COTABATO SOUTH.....	1277	766	310	211	143	95	33	23
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	1682	1122	426	330	233	188	77	53
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	903	581	239	145	141	126	42	34
DAVAC DEL SUR.....	1215	908	259	227	139	123	54	45
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	1378	1088	404	309	225	210	78	63
DAVAO CITY.....	1912	1289	386	285	206	168	70	71
GEN. SANTOS CITY....	457	290	131	73	47	48	18	7
REGION 12	4055	2657	932	669	490	424	213	154
COTABATO NORTH.....	1003	720	213	171	124	85	46	32
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	602	388	112	72	63	62	27	16
LANAO DEL SUR.....	221	171	15	10	45	40	47	40
MAGUINDANAO.....	258	119	31	31	21	24	8	3
MARANAO.....	48	21	2	3	3	1	4	4
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	489	290	120	71	45	35	15	13
COTABATO CITY.....	537	307	166	103	55	48	26	18
ILIGAN CITY.....	730	539	226	180	111	110	34	22
MARAWI CITY.....	167	102	47	28	23	19	6	6

TABLE 18-B MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	10-14 YEARS		15-19 YEARS		20-24 YEARS		25-29 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
PHILIPPINES	3057	2236	4082	2786	5155	2878	4839	2869
NAT. CAP. REG.	317	225	557	369	757	431	791	399
1ST DIST.								
MANILA	187	125	272	161	338	205	358	161
2ND DIST. MUN.	23	26	58	51	89	59	110	46
QUEZON CITY	59	33	120	94	188	92	153	105
3RD DIST. MUN.	14	12	17	14	19	15	26	17
CALOOCAN CITY	10	8	25	15	24	14	33	25
4TH DIST. MUN.	17	13	50	24	79	28	80	31
PASAY CITY	7	8	15	10	20	18	31	14
REGION 1	198	164	280	242	327	234	331	220
ABRA	10	6	8	8	5	10	12	9
BENGUET	11	6	17	8	17	12	15	9
ILOCOS NORTE	13	11	21	20	28	15	21	13
ILOCOS SUR	26	15	35	29	33	23	36	23
LA UNION	26	27	47	33	43	31	41	37
MT. PROVINCE	3	5	6	4	4	5	6	3
PANGASINAN	72	58	97	91	141	78	125	71
BAGUIO CITY	8	7	17	17	23	19	21	16
DAGUPAN CITY	14	12	15	20	15	26	33	21
LAOAG CITY	10	6	8	4	4	10	12	10
SAN CARLOS CITY	5	11	9	8	14	5	9	8
REGION 2	169	115	221	158	267	141	241	172
BATANES	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0
CAGAYAN	80	45	77	59	88	62	80	65
IFUGAO	2	4	3	5	8	4	11	6
ISABELA	57	39	90	62	118	49	95	66
KALINGA-APAYAO	7	6	19	13	19	9	18	15
NUEVA VIZCAYA	18	16	19	15	26	13	29	15
QUIRINO	5	4	11	3	8	4	7	5
REGION 3	240	182	328	260	356	240	274	232
BATAAN	11	10	25	15	30	14	23	16
BULACAN	52	43	67	50	74	54	76	39
NUEVA ECIJA	43	26	47	41	42	36	52	35
PAMPANGA	49	30	62	46	58	39	54	53
TARLAC	50	39	43	55	57	32	66	26
ZAMBALES	9	12	27	16	28	21	18	8
ANGELES CITY	8	7	12	10	15	14	26	17
CABANATUAN CITY	10	7	29	16	27	10	31	18

TABLE 18-B

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	10-14 YEARS		15-19 YEARS		20-24 YEARS		25-29 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
CLONGAPO CITY.....	5	4	10	6	19	17	25	15
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	0
SAN JOSE CITY.....	3	4	5	5	3	3	1	5
<u>REGION 4</u>	366	304	494	356	592	370	589	340
BATANGAS.....	36	35	52	33	60	35	66	34
CAVITE.....	23	19	37	16	40	27	44	20
LAGUNA.....	65	28	54	58	68	46	70	46
MARINDUQUE.....	8	9	23	12	17	15	15	24
MINDORO OCC.....	9	11	16	14	26	11	26	9
MINDORO OR.....	37	24	36	34	52	39	58	38
PALAWAN.....	10	7	16	15	30	10	24	18
QUEZON.....	93	82	124	76	122	84	117	60
RIZAL.....	23	24	38	26	39	27	41	24
ROMBLON.....	19	10	19	19	21	13	18	15
BATANGAS CITY.....	8	11	12	6	10	3	15	8
CAVITE CITY.....	2	3	4	2	12	6	17	11
LIPA CITY.....	4	5	11	7	20	16	13	9
LUCENA CITY.....	12	19	20	21	35	17	29	6
PUERTO PRINCESA...	3	2	5	7	19	2	18	2
SAN PABLO CITY....	12	9	24	9	19	15	10	12
TAGAYTAY CITY....	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TRECE MARTIRES....	1	5	2	1	2	4	8	4
<u>REGION 5</u>	291	217	350	224	346	261	333	240
ALBAY.....	58	35	64	43	67	41	55	45
CAMARINES NORTE...	24	23	49	31	32	16	36	23
CAMARINES SUR.....	68	53	97	50	80	80	85	52
CATANDUANES.....	16	11	15	12	20	8	18	20
MASBATE.....	36	29	44	22	50	37	47	20
SORSOGON.....	61	36	53	36	50	41	59	51
IRIGA CITY.....	7	5	4	6	10	7	11	5
LEGASPI CITY.....	8	11	11	15	20	10	12	13
NAGA CITY.....	13	14	13	9	17	21	17	11
<u>REGION 6</u>	328	219	377	252	437	244	428	254
AKLAN.....	27	9	21	13	29	19	31	18
ANTIQUE.....	34	16	29	24	28	21	35	39
CAPIZ.....	29	18	29	17	28	15	26	16
ILOILO.....	60	50	92	56	82	49	97	52
NEGROS OCC.....	67	54	87	50	106	63	87	46

TABLE 18-B MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	10-14 YEARS		15-19 YEARS		20-24 YEARS		25-29 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
BACOLOD CITY.....	35	22	43	28	57	26	55	28
BAGO CITY.....	7	8	6	4	9	2	9	5
CADIZ CITY.....	5	3	4	1	11	4	6	3
ILOILO CITY.....	27	19	30	24	55	21	37	20
LA CARLOTA CITY...	3	2	7	1	5	0	3	4
ROXAS CITY.....	14	8	8	12	10	14	21	10
SAN CARLOS CITY...	10	4	11	18	6	4	8	6
SILAY CITY.....	10	6	10	4	11	6	13	7
REGION 7	254	189	312	212	356	228	283	260
BOHOL.....	47	59	43	38	56	41	40	53
CEBU.....	79	50	81	56	91	60	66	94
NEGROS OR.....	31	21	46	28	42	29	29	17
SIQUIJOR.....	1	7	12	7	8	7	6	4
BAIS CITY.....	2	4	5	1	3	1	2	5
CANLAON CITY.....	4	1	4	2	2	3	2	3
CEBU CITY.....	55	24	67	48	108	55	93	51
DANAO CITY.....	1	3	6	5	7	3	4	5
DUMAGUETE CITY...	22	7	21	9	9	14	17	11
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	1	2	4	7	5	5	4	3
MANDAWE CITY.....	1	4	6	3	4	1	5	1
TAGBILARAN CITY...	7	5	10	4	12	6	8	11
TOLEDO CITY.....	3	2	7	4	9	3	7	2
REGION 8	293	180	316	169	330	175	311	207
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	142	95	159	77	168	82	147	82
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	20	9	31	23	16	15	24	18
EASTERN SAMAR.....	12	11	19	15	21	10	24	20
NORTHERN SAMAR....	51	22	45	23	36	23	40	29
WESTERN SAMAR.....	20	15	18	9	26	12	18	18
CALBAYOG CITY.....	16	8	8	5	10	4	14	8
ORMOC CITY.....	9	8	16	5	16	6	15	12
TACLOBAN CITY.....	23	12	20	12	37	23	29	20
REGION 9	150	116	209	134	483	110	343	131
BASILAN.....	10	5	20	6	33	6	26	5
SULU.....	20	10	41	14	181	10	118	10
TAWI-TAWI.....	1	2	1	3	14	2	10	0
ZAMB. DEL NORTE...	20	18	30	26	39	17	35	19
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	44	36	61	36	82	34	79	44

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	10-14 YEARS		15-19 YEARS		20-24 YEARS		25-29 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
DAPITAN CITY.....	6	6	6	2	10	5	7	2
DIPOLOG CITY.....	2	2	3	5	9	4	4	5
PAGADIAN CITY.....	22	18	13	15	22	10	9	18
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	25	19	34	27	93	22	55	28
REGION 10	197	138	216	150	282	165	257	171
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	7	11	17	11	12	6	13	11
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	28	8	24	9	16	7	27	13
BUKIDNON.....	30	25	29	19	62	34	41	30
CAMIGUIN.....	3	3	4	3	3	1	4	2
MISAMIS OCC.....	15	12	12	7	27	20	16	17
MISAMIS OR.....	19	15	20	24	28	18	24	23
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	14	8	18	19	21	15	13	13
BUTUAN CITY.....	25	15	27	17	25	22	25	11
CAGAYAN DE ORO.....	15	15	25	20	45	22	41	20
CINGCOG CITY.....	13	12	10	7	10	3	8	5
OROQUIETA CITY.....	5	2	2	1	4	4	5	5
OZAMIS CITY.....	5	2	11	8	20	6	12	9
SURIGAO CITY.....	13	5	9	2	8	4	13	6
TANGUB CITY.....	5	5	8	3	1	3	14	6
REGION 11	168	122	262	171	341	182	353	158
COTABATO SOUTH.....	23	18	32	18	57	32	56	17
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	33	17	58	30	81	32	82	27
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	27	14	24	13	27	15	36	7
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	23	20	33	31	47	25	34	27
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	24	20	34	25	33	30	28	30
DAVAO CITY.....	30	28	68	39	72	40	94	40
GEN. SANTOS CITY....	8	5	13	15	24	8	23	10
REGION 12	86	65	160	89	281	97	205	85
COTABATO NORTH.....	21	6	35	24	53	30	43	22
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	17	9	31	16	35	15	35	12
LANAO DEL SUR.....	11	18	16	6	24	6	13	10
MAGUINDANAO.....	3	2	15	2	42	3	20	0
MARANAO.....	0	2	1	1	9	2	7	0
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	11	3	14	9	23	9	21	9
COTABATO CITY.....	11	10	27	14	34	11	26	11
ILIGAN CITY.....	11	12	17	14	54	20	29	18
MARAWI CITY.....	1	3	4	3	7	1	11	3

TABLE 18-B MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	30-34 YEARS		35-39 YEARS		40-44 YEARS		45-49 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	4609	3066	5472	3546	5781	3548	6179	3666
<u>NAT. CAP. REG.</u>	672	398	774	450	844	465	959	514
<u>1ST DIST.</u>								
MANILA	292	185	318	190	367	186	403	227
<u>2ND DIST. MUN.</u>	85	53	99	50	95	67	97	60
QUEZON CITY	134	97	187	116	211	125	261	125
<u>3RD DIST. MUN.</u>	30	12	30	24	37	18	28	20
CALOCAN CITY	34	15	46	27	47	30	50	33
<u>4TH DIST. MUN.</u>	70	25	72	28	66	27	86	34
PASAY CITY	27	11	22	15	28	12	34	15
<u>REGION 1</u>	333	248	459	297	476	281	499	303
AEREA	14	8	17	11	13	14	12	11
BENGUE	20	9	21	11	25	9	26	15
ILOCOS NORTE	24	22	36	27	51	23	30	25
ILOCOS SUR	44	30	61	31	44	35	67	28
LA UNION	43	34	60	42	59	35	62	41
MT. PROVINCE	6	3	6	1	13	5	11	11
PANGASINAN	126	95	173	113	183	118	218	117
BAGUIO CITY	19	7	24	15	31	12	21	15
DAGUPAN CITY	15	21	26	24	37	20	27	19
LAOAG CITY	9	7	13	9	10	4	16	7
SAN CARLOS CITY	13	12	22	13	10	6	16	14
<u>REGION 2</u>	208	143	270	166	295	189	311	200
BATANES	1	0	3	0	1	1	0	0
CAGAYAN	73	55	112	65	120	84	115	70
IFUGAO	10	3	4	1	13	4	16	14
ISABELA	84	66	107	60	110	68	126	73
KALINGA-APAYAO	18	7	17	13	12	14	16	11
NUEVA VIZCAYA	17	5	21	17	28	17	32	24
QUIRINO	5	7	6	10	11	1	6	8
<u>REGION 3</u>	394	270	443	290	532	313	501	339
BATAAN	23	16	31	19	31	19	33	22
BULACAN	76	60	88	70	128	58	95	91
NUEVA ECIJA	61	38	71	46	89	46	70	48
PAMPANGA	71	44	76	41	77	72	101	55
TARLAC	78	47	74	48	89	51	82	45
ZAMBALES	24	9	31	14	28	7	29	19
ANGELES CITY	19	16	21	16	30	17	27	15
CABANATUAN CITY	19	20	21	18	31	21	39	21

TABLE 18-B

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	30-34 YEARS		35-39 YEARS		40-44 YEARS		45-49 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
OLONGAPO CITY.....	17	13	24	12	22	14	17	20
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	1	1	0	3	3	1	0
SAN JOSE CITY.....	6	6	5	6	4	5	7	3
<u>REGION 4</u>	508	380	668	417	683	404	798	441
BATANGAS.....	69	43	78	63	90	46	101	52
CAVITE.....	31	18	47	28	44	25	50	37
LAGUNA.....	67	60	76	49	62	52	96	68
MARINDUQUE.....	18	26	35	8	17	18	33	17
MINDORO OCC.....	16	17	34	13	19	17	20	11
MINDORO OR.....	46	30	59	40	75	31	69	23
PALAWAN.....	22	14	27	13	25	16	38	19
QUEZON.....	95	76	146	89	164	89	169	96
RIZAL.....	27	25	28	21	45	22	46	24
ROMBLON.....	26	20	34	21	30	23	36	16
BATANGAS CITY.....	10	6	20	6	23	12	24	11
CAVITE CITY.....	11	3	11	6	11	13	14	8
LIPA CITY.....	15	8	19	13	18	10	24	11
LUCENA CITY.....	25	14	21	24	31	16	33	19
PUERTO PRINCESA...	11	3	12	2	9	1	16	5
SAN PABLO CITY....	13	10	16	15	16	10	23	19
TAGAYTAY CITY....	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
TRECE MARTIRES....	3	7	4	5	3	3	6	4
<u>REGION 5</u>	369	269	401	315	415	286	462	266
ALBAY.....	71	63	82	74	79	64	91	54
CAMARINES NORTE...	35	23	33	23	47	25	43	29
CAMARINES SUR.....	91	74	95	79	104	71	112	63
CATANDUANES.....	27	12	13	18	23	14	26	11
MASBATE.....	53	24	53	35	38	17	52	29
SORSOGON.....	46	40	76	44	71	51	77	50
IRIGA CITY.....	7	6	11	12	11	8	9	8
LEGASPI CITY.....	19	14	21	18	24	20	26	9
NAGA CITY.....	20	13	17	12	18	16	26	13
<u>REGION 6</u>	482	270	603	359	599	379	615	401
AKLAN.....	40	26	45	16	41	24	44	26
ANTIQUE.....	40	29	61	41	48	32	45	56
CAPIZ.....	22	20	55	31	27	24	45	24
ILOILO.....	103	49	123	93	117	88	110	75
NEGROS OCC.....	112	63	133	78	158	101	129	93

TABLE 18-B

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

169

A R E A	30-34 YEARS		35-39 YEARS		40-44 YEARS		45-49 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
BACOLOD CITY.....	50	38	59	32	83	40	88	43
BAGO CITY.....	9	2	11	9	9	5	13	5
CADIZ CITY.....	11	2	12	5	11	3	16	4
ILOILO CITY.....	48	14	40	20	50	29	66	29
LA CARLOTA CITY...	8	4	7	0	9	3	8	4
ROXAS CITY.....	13	10	32	22	17	6	24	15
SAN CARLOS CITY...	13	10	10	5	8	12	8	13
SILAY CITY.....	13	3	15	7	21	12	19	14
REGION 7	347	303	461	354	521	385	525	363
BOHOL.....	49	60	67	79	77	86	90	82
CEBU.....	118	101	166	112	171	121	159	107
NEGROS OR.....	36	30	59	31	61	40	66	44
SIQUIJOR.....	10	8	15	7	11	19	12	14
BAIS CITY.....	1	3	1	6	3	3	6	2
CANLAON CITY.....	3	1	1	4	3	3	3	1
CEBU CITY.....	80	56	81	61	110	73	129	59
DANAO CITY.....	2	0	7	4	11	1	7	1
DUMAGUETE CITY....	13	14	25	12	19	10	17	12
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	9	5	5	12	15	7	10	14
MANDAWE CITY.....	5	1	5	7	15	3	9	9
TAGBILARAN CITY...	14	14	18	11	15	17	9	10
TOLEDO CITY.....	7	10	11	8	10	2	8	8
REGION 8	345	233	382	252	376	246	393	267
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	197	127	197	127	191	128	195	147
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	26	18	26	23	31	19	37	22
EASTERN SAMAR.....	29	14	25	11	21	15	29	19
NORTHERN SAMAR....	39	27	41	29	42	36	36	25
WESTERN SAMAR.....	9	13	31	25	42	16	31	16
CALBAYOG CITY.....	9	8	10	9	9	7	12	6
ORMOC CITY.....	9	7	14	14	9	11	14	16
TACLOBAN CITY.....	27	19	38	14	31	14	39	16
REGION 9	227	130	269	139	246	139	232	141
BASILAN.....	15	6	18	5	11	7	15	6
SULU.....	48	5	55	16	25	8	51	10
TAWI-TAWI.....	1	1	2	0	4	6	2	3
ZAMB. DEL NORTE...	24	31	27	21	39	26	28	26
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	65	41	79	51	75	43	67	40

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A-R-E-A	30-34 YEARS		35-39 YEARS		40-44 YEARS		45-49 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
DAPITAN CITY.....	12	5	11	7	11	4	7	8
DIPOLOG CITY.....	9	7	16	5	14	8	13	12
PAGADIAN CITY.....	11	14	16	8	23	10	11	12
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	42	20	45	26	44	27	38	24
REGION 10	243	172	270	204	319	207	344	160
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	21	17	15	9	26	11	22	9
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	16	12	24	5	27	11	29	13
BUKIDNON.....	30	20	36	26	38	21	45	22
CAMIGUIN.....	6	2	4	4	7	7	11	3
MISAMIS OCC.....	22	17	30	19	27	24	33	9
MISAMIS OR.....	28	28	30	34	50	26	48	29
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	23	13	36	21	20	19	30	13
BUTUAN CITY.....	29	15	32	31	36	19	32	8
CAGAYAN DE ORO.....	24	17	27	19	26	23	32	17
GINGOGG CITY.....	10	5	7	7	17	3	19	7
OROQUIETA CITY.....	3	7	2	2	11	5	6	7
OZAMIS CITY.....	15	5	14	10	14	16	21	10
SURIGAO CITY.....	9	11	3	10	15	15	11	9
TANGUB CITY.....	7	3	10	7	5	7	5	4
REGION 11	325	177	330	199	319	176	365	181
COTABATO SOUTH.....	61	13	59	18	50	19	40	23
DAVAO DEL NORTE....	68	32	65	28	55	30	62	35
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	25	13	35	15	37	13	36	19
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	38	29	42	35	46	39	63	23
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	47	33	48	34	49	33	54	27
DAVAO CITY.....	60	43	61	62	65	33	88	39
GEN. SANTOS CITY....	26	14	20	7	17	9	22	15
REGION 12	156	73	142	104	156	78	175	90
COTABATO NORTH.....	43	15	40	29	41	22	34	22
LANAO DEL NORTE....	29	10	30	11	19	17	26	23
LANAO DEL SUR.....	6	8	7	6	2	1	7	6
MAGUINDANAO.....	15	6	9	5	15	7	16	4
MARANAO.....	2	1	1	2	4	2	3	1
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	24	7	17	10	24	9	24	5
COTABATO CITY.....	21	10	16	12	16	9	22	10
ILIGAN CITY.....	15	12	17	23	23	6	27	13
MARAWI CITY.....	1	4	5	6	12	5	16	6

TABLE 13-B

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	50-54 YEARS		55-59 YEARS		60-64 YEARS		65-69 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
PHILIPPINES	6608	4068	7042	4336	9838	7076	7968	5807
NAT. CAP. REG.	1092	580	1178	677	1461	846	1291	905
1ST DIST.								
MANILA.....	453	220	451	297	611	362	587	368
2ND DIST. MUN.	94	67	104	64	123	101	129	108
QUEZON CITY.....	324	145	373	166	384	165	361	200
3RD DIST. MUN.	34	24	50	40	54	37	71	45
CALOCCAN CITY....	47	41	64	28	85	58	59	49
4TH DIST. MUN.	99	55	107	57	129	82	130	90
PASAY CITY.....	41	28	29	25	65	41	54	45
REGION 1	580	394	589	448	782	671	660	586
ABRA.....	15	17	16	17	49	55	23	17
BENGUET.....	29	24	43	33	32	32	18	12
ILOCOS NORTE.....	48	36	46	48	66	81	55	66
ILOCOS SUR.....	67	33	82	41	95	81	75	80
LA UNION.....	86	45	67	54	122	82	77	69
MT. PROVINCE.....	20	23	21	19	26	22	12	18
PANGASINAN.....	219	151	225	167	275	244	277	248
BAGUIO CITY.....	19	9	19	21	34	14	23	13
DAGUPAN CITY.....	39	24	31	25	43	30	47	23
LACAG CITY.....	13	15	9	12	20	14	30	24
SAN CARLOS CITY...	25	17	30	11	20	16	23	16
REGION 2	299	211	355	214	537	377	318	239
BATANES.....	4	2	4	3	2	0	4	3
CAGAYAN.....	110	70	161	86	196	165	125	92
IFUGAO.....	14	20	14	11	25	14	10	12
ISABELA.....	120	81	117	76	184	93	117	93
KALINGA-APAYAO....	21	9	19	12	50	32	21	11
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	22	24	34	21	63	52	24	26
QUIRINO.....	8	5	6	5	16	21	7	2
REGION 3	547	387	608	382	893	607	767	567
BATAAN.....	27	16	51	25	62	28	48	33
BULACAN.....	135	84	121	77	225	129	198	142
NUEVA ECIJA.....	84	72	92	58	135	105	109	87
PAMPANGA.....	91	62	93	69	177	111	158	115
TARLAC.....	72	69	115	72	137	119	116	97
ZAMBALES.....	37	19	39	20	53	36	47	21
ANGELES CITY.....	41	19	26	21	33	24	28	20
CABANATUAN CITY...	31	24	35	17	30	35	29	29

TABLE 18-B

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	50-54 YEARS		55-59 YEARS		60-64 YEARS		65-69 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
OLONGAPO CITY.....	21	15	26	13	31	13	22	15
PALAYAN CITY.....	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
SAN JOSE CITY.....	8	7	9	9	10	7	11	6
REGION 4	869	483	936	542	1232	863	1158	783
BATANGAS.....	119	81	115	90	180	152	170	129
CAVITE.....	57	38	71	44	103	71	107	74
LAGUNA.....	118	72	137	85	176	118	169	119
MARINDUQUE.....	42	15	37	27	41	32	41	30
MINDORO OCC.....	28	6	22	10	16	15	23	11
MINDORO OR.....	79	48	75	38	89	67	83	56
PALAWAN.....	31	9	35	11	41	30	25	22
QUEZON.....	194	80	202	110	253	131	247	149
RIZAL.....	49	25	49	23	69	54	60	46
ROMBLON.....	30	14	45	19	59	56	53	32
BATANGAS CITY.....	25	18	27	14	33	26	42	30
CAVITE CITY.....	10	15	18	13	17	19	26	19
LIPA CITY.....	18	17	28	14	24	30	29	18
LUCENA CITY.....	32	19	32	22	44	15	38	21
PUERTO PRINCESA...	8	3	9	3	6	5	7	1
SAN PABLO CITY....	24	21	20	18	61	43	31	22
TAGAYTAY CITY....	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	1
TRECE MARTIRES....	3	1	4	0	8	6	7	3
REGION 5	514	256	505	335	815	590	652	422
ALBAY.....	95	46	114	65	161	115	155	94
CAMARINES NORTE..	49	23	54	37	65	35	68	22
CAMARINES SUR.....	119	69	118	79	238	200	138	93
CATANDUANES.....	35	11	20	25	37	36	38	29
MASBATE.....	51	37	61	34	88	59	61	38
SORSOGON.....	94	33	74	60	149	82	117	94
IRIGA CITY.....	12	8	10	7	16	13	15	11
LEGASPI CITY.....	30	18	28	17	28	31	25	20
NAGA CITY.....	29	11	26	11	33	19	25	21
REGION 6	648	420	729	474	1103	768	791	597
AKLAN.....	53	34	45	42	100	68	81	60
ANTIQUE.....	46	41	55	50	127	121	69	59
CAPIZ.....	45	22	46	21	71	57	61	25
ILOILO.....	118	89	166	119	243	162	186	136
NEGROS OCC.....	167	102	167	98	241	175	143	133

TABLE 18-B MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	50-54 YEARS		55-59 YEARS		60-64 YEARS		65-69 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
BACLOD CITY.....	74	38	84	48	119	59	82	51
BAGO CITY.....	10	9	8	3	21	8	14	9
CADIZ CITY.....	10	6	10	8	12	7	14	4
ILOILO CITY.....	63	39	70	37	87	48	84	58
LA CARLOTA CITY...	13	4	11	5	9	6	6	2
ROXAS CITY.....	23	14	31	12	35	25	18	20
SAN CARLOS CITY...	14	11	15	18	15	23	16	15
SILAY CITY.....	12	11	21	13	23	9	17	15
REGION 7	578	415	576	456	934	831	719	641
BOHOL.....	99	79	99	90	188	183	150	129
CEBU.....	207	125	188	153	343	310	222	250
NEGROS OR.....	49	49	68	58	99	80	74	68
SIQUIJOR.....	13	13	17	9	14	23	26	21
BAIS CITY.....	3	5	4	4	5	8	10	4
CANLAON CITY.....	3	2	3	4	2	2	5	2
CEBU CITY.....	116	84	116	76	151	117	135	89
DANAO CITY.....	6	5	8	11	12	17	8	5
DUMAGUETE CITY...	33	19	23	14	40	28	26	21
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	9	15	7	17	17	16	9	17
MANDAWE CITY.....	9	6	10	5	15	7	9	9
TAGBILARAN CITY...	13	9	20	8	26	19	24	11
TOLEDO CITY.....	18	4	13	7	22	21	11	15
REGION 8	427	294	440	248	643	512	483	389
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	219	141	217	119	308	254	242	182
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	36	39	37	21	67	87	45	48
EASTERN SAMAR.....	34	16	29	18	61	38	35	27
NORTHERN SAMAR....	42	30	50	31	74	46	54	46
WESTERN SAMAR.....	25	15	33	17	38	29	36	18
CALBAYOG CITY.....	14	9	18	11	17	25	19	15
ORMOC CITY.....	22	13	22	15	32	20	21	20
TACLOBAN CITY.....	35	31	34	16	46	20	31	33
REGION 9	203	145	222	109	268	187	201	157
BASILAN.....	15	3	21	4	12	3	19	10
SULU.....	18	15	23	10	14	14	17	8
TAWI-TAWI.....	2	1	2	1	0	1	3	1
ZAMB. DEL NORTE...	31	26	35	24	62	48	36	41
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	62	41	56	23	78	54	46	37

TABLE 13-B

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	50-54 YEARS		55-59 YEARS		60-64 YEARS		65-69 YEARS	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
DAPITAN CITY.....	4	7	6	3	14	2	6	7
DIPLOLO CITY.....	10	6	15	3	16	10	12	12
PAGADIAN CITY.....	10	16	13	12	9	16	11	9
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	51	30	51	29	63	39	50	32
REGION 10	323	183	358	186	499	355	332	231
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	38	13	22	14	35	28	23	9
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	20	11	23	12	34	11	11	10
BUKIDNON.....	35	16	35	20	66	44	38	29
CAMIGUIN.....	15	6	12	4	27	18	10	13
MISAMIS OCC.....	30	28	37	25	44	27	38	26
MISAMIS OR.....	54	28	57	26	72	54	66	42
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	24	12	34	25	36	33	35	17
BUTUAN CITY.....	23	17	27	13	28	24	23	17
CAGAYAN DE ORO.....	35	26	43	16	54	34	39	30
GINGOOG CITY.....	8	5	14	5	16	12	9	12
OROQUIETA CITY.....	9	3	12	8	10	10	7	5
OZAMIS CITY.....	14	6	18	8	22	15	12	8
SURIGAO CITY.....	14	10	17	9	30	11	20	12
TANGUB CITY.....	4	2	7	1	25	24	1	1
REGION 11	356	221	407	189	471	330	254	209
COTABATO SOUTH.....	53	30	56	27	71	42	44	24
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	66	40	57	29	78	58	64	44
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	30	12	40	19	47	40	30	15
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	54	25	71	27	79	42	51	33
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	41	30	60	21	64	54	46	34
DAVAO CITY.....	93	71	104	60	115	83	105	50
GEN. SANTOS CITY....	19	13	19	6	17	11	14	9
REGION 12	172	79	139	76	200	139	142	81
COTABATO NORTH.....	42	24	33	21	78	50	38	35
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	26	14	29	15	32	20	21	14
LANAO DEL SUR.....	4	6	1	1	4	7	2	1
MAGUINDANAO.....	10	3	6	0	12	10	15	1
MARANAO.....	2	0	3	1	2	0	2	0
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	30	9	22	13	20	23	18	12
COTABATO CITY.....	18	6	18	6	20	11	15	8
ILIGAN CITY.....	26	5	21	15	29	17	29	10
MARAWI CITY.....	14	12	6	4	3	1	2	0

TABLE 18-B

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A. R. E. A.	70-74 YEARS		75-79 YEARS		80 YEARS OVER		NOT STATED	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
PHILIPPINES	7724	6476	7045	5406	13225	16134	1001	623
NAT. CAP. REG.	1023	836	831	691	1144	1421	125	71
1ST DIST.								
MANILA	421	318	341	238	370	453	34	22
2ND DIST. MUN.	120	100	82	92	152	199	35	17
QUEZON CITY	237	197	200	157	286	289	24	11
3RD DIST. MUN.	54	51	40	45	86	114	8	3
CALOCAN CITY	52	35	49	35	54	97	3	3
4TH DIST. MUN.	86	82	78	87	133	186	18	12
PASAY CITY	53	53	41	37	63	83	3	3
REGION 1	757	654	690	612	1638	2017	93	99
ABRA	35	21	36	24	81	105	7	7
BENGUET	19	16	17	7	29	24	1	4
ILOCOS NORTE	86	68	69	70	215	307	12	11
ILOCOS SUR	102	94	104	101	277	350	17	16
LA UNION	83	88	82	87	236	301	8	6
MT. PROVINCE	12	14	13	15	17	11	8	11
PANGASINAN	312	256	273	236	617	726	26	35
BAGUIO CITY	19	12	15	6	31	30	0	3
DAGUPAN CITY	33	38	29	22	36	42	3	0
LACAG CITY	24	30	24	23	54	71	0	5
SAN CARLOS CITY	32	17	28	21	45	50	1	1
REGION 2	343	270	275	188	526	667	70	41
BATANES	4	5	3	5	9	17	2	2
CAGAYAN	151	107	125	82	217	283	22	9
IFUGAO	9	8	9	6	7	4	3	8
ISABELA	119	112	93	70	208	259	28	14
KALINGA-APAYAO	21	10	14	3	17	12	6	4
NUEVA VIZCAYA	30	20	23	16	49	77	10	3
QUIRINO	9	8	8	6	19	15	1	1
REGION 3	779	669	713	541	1392	1913	97	45
BATAAN	50	32	37	19	72	90	11	6
BULACAN	170	172	172	135	337	539	10	9
NUEVA ECIJA	117	98	116	77	270	345	11	3
PAMPANGA	153	133	136	119	246	375	24	10
TARLAC	149	117	123	88	245	281	17	5
ZAMBALES	42	44	49	37	103	121	9	5
ANGELES CITY	39	26	33	19	33	55	2	2
CABANATUAN CITY	19	24	23	16	49	61	7	4

176
TABLE 18-B MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	70-74 YEARS		75-79 YEARS		80 YEARS & OVER		NOT STATED	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
OLONGAPO CITY.....	25	12	17	18	19	20	4	1
PALAYAN CITY.....	1	2	1	0	3	3	2	0
SAN JOSE CITY.....	14	9	6	13	15	23	0	0
REGION 4	1006	812	918	689	1915	2242	117	59
BATANGAS.....	155	126	130	100	388	467	18	8
CAVITE.....	92	65	85	60	237	250	8	5
LAGUNA.....	139	128	134	125	264	318	22	9
MARINDUQUE.....	34	27	42	37	80	98	4	1
MINDORO OCC.....	20	17	21	10	38	32	8	1
MINDORO OR.....	59	54	62	49	112	101	6	4
PALAWAN.....	24	17	26	17	27	41	4	4
QUEZON.....	217	164	192	121	264	430	13	8
RIZAL.....	68	53	39	42	100	117	14	8
ROMBLON.....	27	29	35	17	49	61	7	4
BATANGAS CITY.....	40	23	32	31	61	83	1	0
CAVITE CITY.....	15	22	27	7	23	42	1	0
LIPA CITY.....	28	24	31	21	68	74	4	1
LUCENA CITY.....	43	26	21	27	45	45	3	3
PUERTO PRINCESA...	3	3	6	4	7	6	1	0
SAN PABLO CITY....	35	29	23	19	42	70	1	0
TAGAYTAY CITY....	1	2	3	1	3	2	0	2
TRECE MARTIRES....	6	3	9	1	6	4	2	1
REGION 5	589	499	783	557	1171	1260	69	23
ALBAY.....	130	119	184	127	274	328	7	2
CAMARINES NORTE...	45	41	78	49	89	101	19	4
CAMARINES SUR.....	136	121	177	128	289	285	16	3
CATANDUANES.....	46	31	53	43	103	119	3	3
MASBATE.....	66	33	69	43	78	95	10	4
SORSOGON.....	107	93	137	111	230	230	7	4
IRIGA CITY.....	19	13	25	12	34	33	0	0
LEGASPI CITY.....	20	27	33	25	40	39	2	0
NAGA CITY.....	20	21	27	19	34	30	5	0
REGION 6	820	640	782	569	1663	2161	72	49
AKLAN.....	94	83	87	76	164	275	2	0
ANTIQUE.....	72	82	70	53	151	194	4	1
CAPIZ.....	58	55	73	51	148	198	6	3
ILOILO.....	152	147	194	141	557	684	22	22
NEGROS OCC.....	202	120	140	106	287	329	14	8

TABLE 18-B

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

177

A R E A	70-74 YEARS		75-79 YEARS		80 YEARS & OVER		NOT STATED	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
BACOLOD CITY.....	59	45	65	47	95	127	11	8
BAGO CITY.....	21	9	21	8	27	41	0	2
CADIZ CITY.....	13	7	13	6	15	30	0	0
ILOILO CITY.....	68	52	60	55	117	147	8	4
LA CARLOTA CITY...	14	5	9	3	15	26	1	0
ROXAS CITY.....	25	17	22	8	35	52	0	0
SAN CARLOS CITY...	24	11	17	8	22	37	1	1
SILAY CITY.....	18	7	11	7	30	21	3	0
REGION 7	859	879	734	634	1549	2052	85	86
BOHOL.....	172	190	176	152	412	545	34	32
CEBU.....	305	354	261	254	564	750	32	36
NEGROS OR.....	99	84	72	49	162	193	5	5
SIQUIJOR.....	19	28	23	11	65	124	0	2
BAIS CITY.....	14	4	7	2	10	17	0	0
CANLAON CITY.....	7	6	2	4	4	6	0	0
CEBU CITY.....	124	113	94	81	170	195	9	5
DANAO CITY.....	15	12	9	11	29	29	0	0
DUMAGUETE CITY...	26	29	26	25	34	52	3	2
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	13	19	13	8	22	33	0	0
MANDAWE CITY.....	16	11	9	10	17	34	0	1
TAGEILARAN CITY...	31	16	27	15	26	32	2	0
TOLEDO CITY.....	18	13	15	11	33	42	0	3
REGION 8	550	458	472	339	871	987	81	66
LEYTE DEL NORTE...	262	234	201	173	369	491	28	20
LEYTE DEL SUR.....	66	60	60	34	137	128	11	6
EASTERN SAMAR.....	44	34	29	27	95	104	9	8
NORTHERN SAMAR....	62	45	83	43	107	107	13	10
WESTERN SAMAR.....	32	23	32	18	71	87	8	6
CALBAYOG CITY.....	16	18	16	10	19	9	0	2
ORMOC CITY.....	22	11	12	12	21	22	5	2
TACLOBAN CITY.....	46	33	29	22	52	29	7	12
REGION 9	221	147	176	112	265	264	52	21
BASILAN.....	15	6	10	4	14	11	1	0
SULU.....	10	7	8	13	19	19	13	2
TAWI-TAWI.....	2	0	3	0	4	3	4	1
ZAMB. DEL NORTE...	42	20	30	18	52	46	7	2
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	65	43	50	34	79	68	4	4

MORTALITY: ALL CAUSES
BY AGE & SEX & BY HEALTH REGION, PROVINCE & CITY
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	70-74 YEARS		75-79 YEARS		80 YEARS & OVER		NOT STATED	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
DAPITAN CITY.....	8	9	8	5	10	20	1	2
DIPOLOG CITY.....	21	15	11	6	16	10	4	0
PAGADIAN CITY.....	9	15	14	12	17	15	3	4
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	49	32	42	20	54	72	15	6
REGION 10	319	270	284	223	511	525	47	32
AGUSAN DEL NORTE....	26	19	22	16	33	37	0	1
AGUSAN DEL SUR.....	12	10	10	9	17	13	3	3
BUKIDNON.....	40	36	29	18	43	36	11	6
CAMIGUIN.....	21	13	10	17	42	31	1	0
MISAMIS OCC.....	40	33	35	34	85	76	8	3
MISAMIS OR.....	55	43	49	48	83	111	6	4
SURIGAO DEL NORTE...	27	26	26	17	53	71	4	7
BUTUAN CITY.....	22	18	30	16	32	29	3	1
CAGAYAN DE ORO.....	26	31	27	25	49	35	4	3
GINGOOG CITY.....	12	8	8	3	13	9	4	0
OROQUIETA CITY.....	9	8	7	4	20	23	2	2
OZAMIS CITY.....	20	19	17	14	23	30	0	0
SURIGAO CITY.....	7	5	11	2	12	17	1	1
TANGUB CITY.....	2	1	3	0	6	7	0	1
REGION 11	350	248	291	181	430	447	41	19
COTABATO SOUTH.....	45	44	46	30	91	80	7	2
DAVAO DEL NORTE.....	50	37	55	32	60	73	12	7
DAVAO ORIENTAL.....	26	24	22	17	36	39	3	1
DAVAO DEL SUR.....	54	38	59	30	69	87	0	2
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	47	37	35	25	57	68	4	5
DAVAO CITY.....	113	55	69	35	98	85	15	2
GEN. SANTOS CITY....	15	13	5	12	19	15	0	0
REGION 12	108	94	96	70	150	178	52	12
COTABATO NORTH.....	24	36	34	24	51	71	10	1
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	25	14	17	12	24	36	4	0
LANAO DEL SUR.....	0	1	4	0	2	0	11	4
MAGUINDANAO.....	6	5	3	4	8	8	3	1
MARANAO.....	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
SULTAN KUDARAT.....	14	6	14	9	28	37	5	1
COTABATO CITY.....	18	8	8	6	13	5	7	1
ILIGAN CITY.....	19	23	14	15	21	20	7	4
MARAWI CITY.....	2	1	1	0	2	0	4	0

TABLE 19

MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
5-YEAR AVERAGE (1971-1975) & 1976

C A U S E	5 - Year Average (1971 - 1975)			1 9 7 6		
	Number	Rate	% of Total Deaths	Number	Rate	% of Total Deaths
1. PNEUMONIAS.....(480-486)	45335	112.7	16.5	47105	107.7	15.7
2. TUBERCULOSIS ALL FORMS...(010-019)	28911	71.8	10.5	31386	71.7	10.5
3. DISEASES OF THE HEART....(390-392; 393-398; 402; 404; 410-414; 420-429)	19865	49.4	7.2	25988	59.4	8.7
4. GASTRO-ENTERITIS AND COLITIS.....(008-009)	14902	37.0	5.4	15529	35.5	5.2
5. DISEASES OF THE VASCULAR SYSTEM.....(400; 401 403; 430-438; 448; 450-458)	13174	32.7	4.8	15146	34.6	5.1
6. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS.....(140-209)	11240	27.9	4.1	13173	30.1	4.4
7. AVITAMINOSES AND OTHER NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCY.(260-269)	12008	29.8	4.4	11113	25.4	3.7
8. ACCIDENTS..... ...(E810-E949; N800-N999)	11172	27.8	4.1	10556	24.1	3.5
9. BRONCHITIS, EMPHYSEMA AND ASTHMA.....(490-493)	7950	19.8	2.9	7142	16.3	2.4
10. MEASLES.....(055)	3475	8.6	1.3	5060	11.6	1.7

TOTAL MORTALITY: LEADING CAUSES
RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
PHILIPPINES
5 Yr. Ave. (1971 - 1975) & 1976

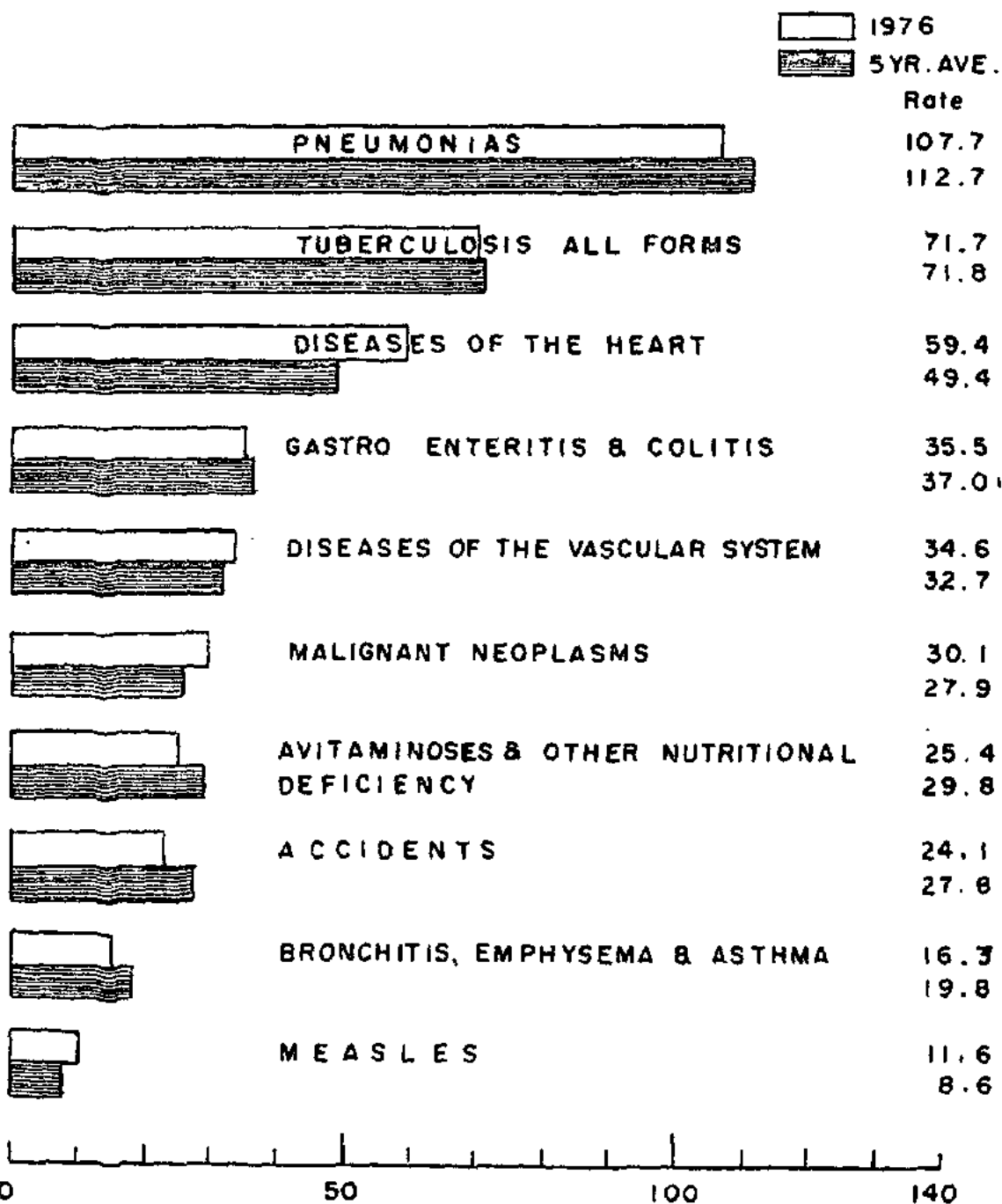
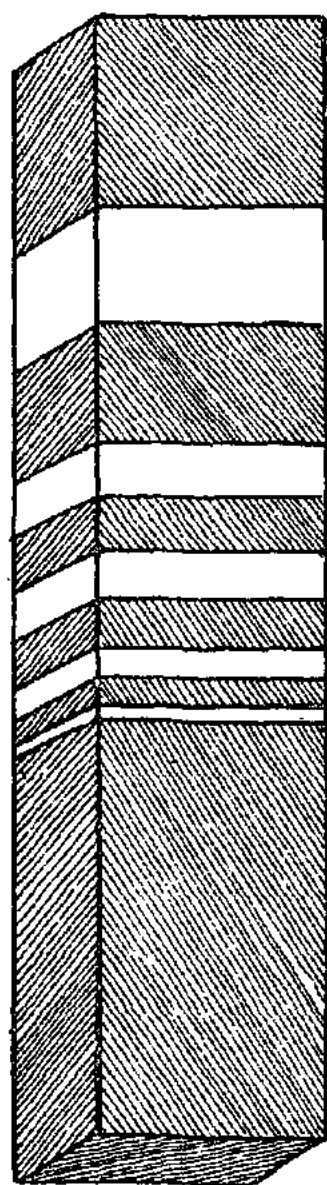


Fig. 16

TOTAL MORTALITY: LEADING CAUSES

PHILIPPINES

1976



% OF TOTAL
DEATHS

PNEUMONIAS	15.7
TUBERCULOSIS ALL FORMS	10.5
DISEASES OF THE HEART	8.7
GASTRO-ENTERITIS AND COLITIS	5.2
DISEASES OF THE VASCULAR SYSTEM	5.1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	4.4
AVITAMINOSES & OTHER NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCY	3.7
ACCIDENTS	3.5
BRONCHITIS, EMPHYSEMA & ASTHMA	2.4
MEASLES	1.7
OTHER CAUSES	39.1

Fig. 17

TABLE 20 MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES BY ATTENDANCE
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Medical Attendance				No Medi- cal At- tendance	Atten- dance Not Stated
	Total Deaths	Private M.D.	Health Officer	Hospital		
Pneumonias.....(480-486)						
Number.....	47105	9374	15608	6637	9004	6482
%.....	100.0	19.9	33.1	14.1	19.1	13.8
Tuberculosis, all forms(010-019)						
Number.....	31386	5232	11042	5424	6078	3610
%.....	100.0	16.6	35.2	17.3	19.4	11.5
Diseases of the Heart.....(390-392; 393-398; 402; 404; 410-414; 420-429)						
Number.....	25988	6831	4942	6372	4021	3822
%.....	100.0	26.3	19.0	24.5	15.5	14.7
Gastro-enteritis & Colitis(008-009)						
Number.....	15529	2414	5304	1982	2137	3692
%.....	100.0	15.5	34.2	12.8	13.8	23.7
Diseases of the Vascular System.....(400; 401; 403 ; (430-438; 440-448; 450-458)						
Number.....	15146	3968	2817	2363	4089	1909
%.....	100.0	26.2	18.6	15.6	27.0	12.6
Malignant Neoplasm.....(140-209)						
Number.....	13173	4009	3414	3384	1292	1074
%.....	100.0	30.4	25.9	25.7	9.8	8.2
Avitaminoses & other Nutri- tional Deficiency(260-269)						
Number.....	11113	2010	3214	1103	2043	2743
%.....	100.0	18.1	28.9	9.9	18.4	24.7
Accidents.....(E810-E949; N800-N999)						
Number.....	10556	1204	3293	1540	2873	1646
%.....	100.0	11.4	31.2	14.6	27.2	15.6
Bronchitis, Emphysema & Asthma.....(490-493)						
Number.....	7142	1063	2175	665	1411	1828
%.....	100.0	14.9	30.5	9.3	19.8	25.5
Measles.....(055)						
Number.....	5060	1122	478	1430	820	1210
%.....	100.0	22.2	9.4	28.3	16.2	23.9

TABLE 21

MORTALITY: BY ATTENDANCE & HEALTH REGION
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	Total Deaths	Private M.D.	Health Officer	Hospital	Not Attended	Not Stated
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>						
Number.....	299861	46091	66941	58597	82686	45546
%.....	100.0	15.4	22.3	19.5	27.6	15.2
<u>NC REGION</u>						
Number.....	42003	5670	9367	16045	8317	2604
%.....	100.0	13.5	22.3	38.2	19.8	6.2
<u>REGION 1</u>						
Number.....	24972	4320	4645	4220	6493	5294
%.....	100.0	17.3	18.6	16.9	26.0	21.2
<u>REGION 2</u>						
Number.....	14936	2001	2644	1807	4421	4063
%.....	100.0	13.4	17.7	12.1	29.6	27.2
<u>REGION 3</u>						
Number.....	27068	6523	6172	4791	5549	4033
%.....	100.0	24.1	22.8	17.7	20.5	14.9
<u>REGION 4</u>						
Number.....	38385	7792	10287	6986	10709	2611
%.....	100.0	20.3	26.8	18.2	27.9	6.8
<u>REGION 5</u>						
Number.....	25551	4650	6873	2887	7410	3731
%.....	100.0	18.2	26.9	11.3	29.0	14.6
<u>REGION 6</u>						
Number.....	31412	3141	5780	5089	7131	10271
%.....	100.0	10.0	18.4	16.2	22.7	32.7
<u>REGION 7</u>						
Number.....	27646	3235	6580	3898	9013	4920
%.....	100.0	11.7	23.8	14.1	32.6	17.8
<u>REGION 8</u>						
Number.....	20280	2555	2900	2190	10181	2454
%.....	100.0	12.6	14.3	10.8	50.2	12.1
<u>REGION 9</u>						
Number.....	10524	1337	1715	1505	4957	1010
%.....	100.0	12.7	16.3	14.3	47.1	9.6
<u>REGION 10</u>						
Number.....	15504	2853	4109	3302	4016	1224
%.....	100.0	18.4	26.5	21.3	25.9	7.9
<u>REGION 11</u>						
Number.....	14868	1041	4594	5011	1576	2646
%.....	100.0	7.0	30.9	33.7	10.6	17.8
<u>REGION 12</u>						
Number.....	6712	973	1275	866	2913	685
%.....	100.0	14.5	19.0	12.9	43.4	10.2

TOTAL MORTALITY BY ATTENDANCE
PHILIPPINES
1976

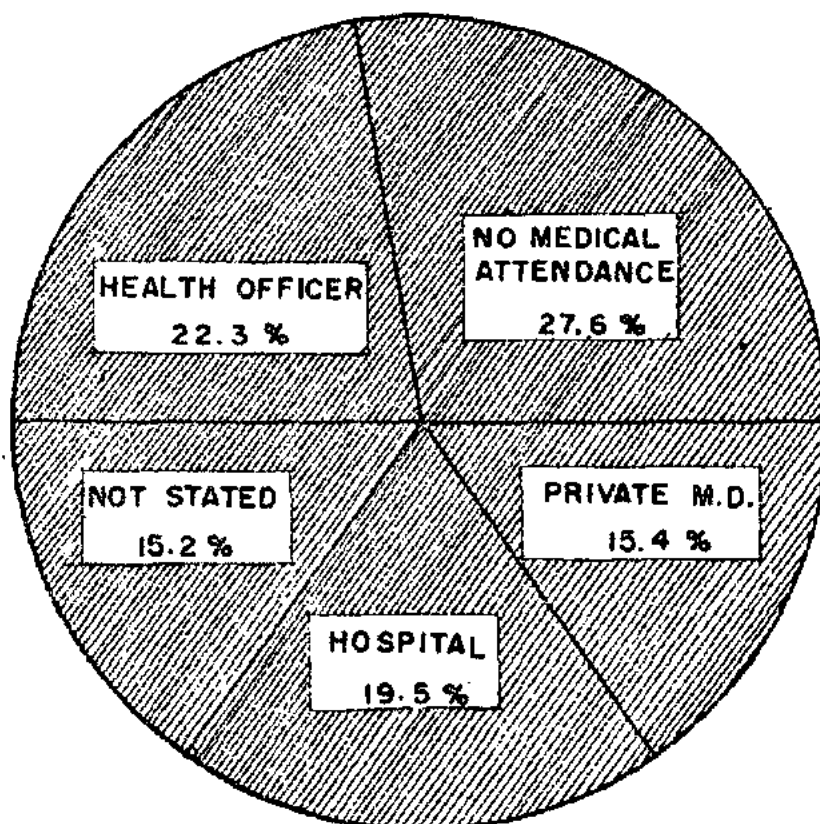


Fig. 18

TABLE 22

185

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	A L L A G E S			
	Male	Fe- male	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....(000)	266	197	463	1.1
Typhoid fever.....(001)	418	247	665	1.5
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella Infections.....(002;003)	17	6	23	0.05
Bacillary dysentery and amebiasis.....(004;006)	560	346	906	2.1
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....(008;009)	8812	6717	15529	35.5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....(010;012)	17074	12316	29390	67.2
Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system.....(013)	567	405	972	2.2
Tuberculosis of intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....(014)	46	43	89	0.2
Tuberculosis of bones and joints.....(015)	94	81	175	0.4
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....(016;019)	414	346	760	1.7
Plague.....(020)	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....(022)	5	2	7	0.02
Brucellosis.....(023)	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....(030)	77	45	122	0.3
Diphtheria.....(032)	365	276	641	1.5
Whooping cough.....(033)	60	57	117	0.3
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....(034)	4	1	5	0.01
Erysipelas.....(035)	156	113	269	0.6
Meningococcal infection.....(036)	81	50	131	0.3
Tetanus.....(037)	2531	1583	4114	9.4
Other bacterial diseases.....(005;007;021;024-027;031;038;039)	2608	1824	4432	10.1
Acute Poliomyelitis.....(040;043)	117	79	196	0.4
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....(044)	1	1	2	0.005
Smallpox.....(050)	0	0	0	-
Measles.....(055)	2644	2416	5060	11.6
Yellow fever.....(060)	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....(062;065)	207	200	407	0.9
Infectious Hepatitis.....(070)	505	267	772	1.8
Other viral diseases.....(045;046;051-054;056;057;061;066;068;071;079)	418	291	709	1.6
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....(080;083)	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....(084)	637	360	997	2.3
Trypanosomiasis.....(086;087)	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....(088)	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Under 1 year				1 - 4 years			
	male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate	male	Fe- Male	Bothe Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	24	15	39	2.4	62	46	108	1.9
Typhoid fever.....	12	7	19	1.2	24	22	46	0.8
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	3	3	6	0.4	5	3	8	0.1
Bacillary dysentery and amebiasis.....	132	93	225	13.9	126	91	217	3.8
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	3690	2655	6345	392.0	3027	2488	5515	95.5
Tuberculosis of :								
Respiratory system.....	34	36	70	4.3	109	104	213	3.7
meninges and C.N.S.....	62	56	118	7.3	167	135	302	5.2
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.03
bones and joints.....	4	0	4	0.2	10	5	15	0.3
other tuberculosis, includ- ing late effects.....	9	3	12	0.7	13	19	32	0.6
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	1	1.02
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	3	1	4	0.2	1	0	1	0.02
Diphtheria.....	86	60	146	9.0	252	191	443	7.7
Whooping cough.....	27	31	58	3.6	26	19	45	0.8
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	66	51	117	7.2	55	39	94	1.6
Meningococcal infection.....	21	20	41	2.5	29	10	39	0.9
Tetanus.....	1877	1263	3140	194.0	94	57	151	2.6
Other bacterial diseases.....	1785	1163	2948	182.1	217	200	417	7.2
Acute poliomyelitis.....	15	8	23	1.4	44	26	70	1.2
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	1	0	1	0.06	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	725	561	1286	79.4	1665	1583	3248	56.2
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	41	30	71	4.4	50	53	103	1.8
Infectious hepatitis.....	59	34	93	5.7	29	28	57	1.0
Other viral diseases.....	78	58	136	8.4	73	81	154	2.7
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	32	16	48	3.0	67	52	119	2.1
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22 MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

CAUSE	5 - 9 years				10 - 14 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	32	43	75	1.2	10	5	15	0.3
Typhoid fever.....	37	18	55	0.9	22	16	38	0.7
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	1	0	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.02
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	74	54	128	2.1	22	10	32	0.6
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	778	558	1336	21.5	150	105	255	4.8
Tuberculosis of :								
respiratory system.....	32	31	63	1.0	6	1	7	0.1
meninges and C.N.S.....	72	69	141	2.3	59	29	88	1.6
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	2	2	0.03	1	2	3	0.06
bones and joints.....	6	7	13	0.2	11	7	18	0.3
other tuberculosis, includ- ing late effects.....	11	10	21	0.3	6	7	13	0.2
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	2	0	2	0.03	1	0	1	0.02
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Diphtheria.....	20	18	38	0.6	3	2	5	0.09
Whooping cough.....	5	4	9	0.1	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	15	7	22	0.4	5	1	6	0.1
Meningococcal infection.....	10	4	14	0.2	5	4	9	0.2
Tetanus.....	153	66	219	3.5	79	31	110	2.1
Other bacterial diseases.....	81	56	137	2.2	50	21	71	1.3
Acute poliomyelitis.....	18	14	32	0.5	14	12	26	0.5
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	207	224	431	6.9	21	25	46	0.9
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	30	35	65	1.0	13	11	24	0.4
Infectious hepatitis.....	26	14	40	0.6	23	17	40	0.7
Other viral diseases.....	80	37	117	1.9	46	19	65	1.2
Typhus and other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	59	44	103	1.7	41	15	56	1.0
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

CAUSE	15 - 19 years				20 - 24 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	7	6	13	0.3	6	9	15	0.4
Typhoid fever.....	39	37	76	1.7	62	23	85	2.2
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Bacillary dysentery and amebiasis.....	5	1	6	0.1	14	6	20	0.5
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	91	47	138	3.1	72	48	120	3.1
Tuberculosis of : respiratory system.....	567	501	1068	24.2	555	383	938	24.4
meninges and C.N.S.....	43	19	62	1.4	41	19	60	1.6
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	4	0	4	0.09	3	5	7	0.2
bones and joints.....	7	4	11	0.2	7	4	11	0.3
other tuberculosis, includ- ing late effects.....	14	8	22	0.5	18	16	34	0.9
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	1	2	3	0.07	1	3	4	0.1
Diphtheria.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	2	2	0.05
Whooping cough.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	3	2	5	0.1	2	0	2	0.05
Meningococcal infection.....	0	4	4	0.09	2	2	4	0.1
Tetanus.....	55	13	68	1.5	29	17	46	1.2
Other bacterial diseases.....	42	34	76	1.7	34	46	80	2.1
Acute poliomyelitis.....	11	4	15	0.3	1	4	5	0.1
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	3	5	8	0.2	2	0	2	0.05
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	13	14	27	0.6	11	13	24	0.6
Infectious hepatitis.....	25	10	35	0.8	38	24	62	1.6
Other viral diseases.....	16	11	27	0.6	16	9	25	0.6
Typhus and other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
malaria.....	48	35	83	1.9	82	31	113	2.9
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	25 - 29 years				30 - 34 years			
	Male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	12	3	15	0.4	7	6	13	0.5
Typhoid fever.....	52	18	70	2.1	29	14	43	1.5
Paratyphoid and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Bacillary dysentery and amebiasis.....	15	7	22	0.6	11	5	16	0.6
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	47	46	93	2.7	66	64	130	4.6
Tuberculosis of :								
respiratory system.....	754	551	1305	38.2	890	648	1538	54.9
meninges and C.N.S.....	21	18	39	1.1	23	12	35	1.2
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	1	1	2	0.06	0	2	2	0.07
bones and joints.....	5	2	7	0.2	8	8	16	0.6
other tuberculosis, includ- ing late effects.....	14	18	32	0.9	12	17	29	1.0
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	6	1	7	0.2	2	3	5	0.2
Diphtheria.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	1	1	2	0.06	0	1	1	0.04
Meningococcal infection.....	3	1	4	0.1	1	0	1	0.04
Tetanus.....	24	11	35	1.0	22	17	39	1.4
Other bacterial diseases.....	30	28	58	1.7	27	38	65	2.3
Acute poliomyelitis.....	3	3	6	0.2	1	0	1	0.04
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	1	0	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	11	9	20	0.6	5	8	13	0.5
Infectious hepatitis.....	40	16	56	1.6	44	15	59	2.1
Other viral diseases.....	6	4	10	0.3	6	6	12	0.4
Typhus and other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	48	24	72	2.1	32	19	51	1.8
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22. MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	35 - 39 years				40 - 44 years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	11	9	20	0.9	12	6	18	1.0
Typhoid fever.....	24	17	41	1.8	23	13	36	2.0
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Bacillary dysentery and amebiasis.....	16	3	19	0.8	21	5	26	1.4
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	73	51	124	5.5	66	54	120	6.5
Tuberculosis of :								
respiratory system.....	1228	774	2002	88.0	1378	868	2246	122.2
meninges and C.N.S.....	18	9	27	1.2	7	7	14	0.8
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	6	5	11	0.5	6	7	13	0.7
bones and joints.....	4	2	6	0.3	4	4	8	0.4
other tuberculosis, includ- ing late effects.....	17	25	42	1.8	33	20	53	2.9
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	7	8	15	0.7	5	2	7	0.4
Diphtheria.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	1	0	1	0.04	1	1	2	0.1
Meningococcal infection.....	2	0	2	0.09	0	0	0	-
Tetanus.....	27	28	55	2.4	33	1	34	1.9
Other bacterial diseases.....	39	33	72	3.2	27	21	48	2.6
Acute poliomyelitis.....	1	1	2	0.09	1	0	1	0.05
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	0	1	1	0.04	3	1	4	0.2
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	6	6	12	0.5	4	6	10	0.5
Infectious hepatitis.....	27	19	46	2.0	24	12	36	2.0
Other viral diseases.....	13	8	21	0.9	10	10	20	1.1
Typhus and other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	35	22	57	2.5	34	17	51	2.8
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	45 - 49 years				50 - 54 years			
	male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Rate	male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	12	8	20	1.4	12	13	25	2.0
Typhoid fever.....	14	18	32	2.2	20	9	29	2.3
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Bacillary dysentery and amebiasis.....	25	6	31	2.1	16	6	22	1.7
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	88	47	135	9.4	79	55	134	10.6
Tuberculosis of :								
respiratory system.....	1488	936	2424	167.9	1586	925	2511	197.9
meninges and C.N.S.....	11	8	19	1.2	6	4	10	0.9
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	1	1	2	0.1	3	2	5	0.4
bones and joints.....	3	3	6	0.4	7	6	13	1.0
other tuberculosis, includ- ing late effects.....	40	21	61	4.2	36	25	61	4.8
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.08
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	9	2	11	0.8	5	3	8	0.6
Diphtheria.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.2
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	1	1	0.08
Meningococcal infection.....	1	5	6	0.4	1	0	1	0.08
Tetanus.....	16	12	28	1.9	21	15	36	2.8
Other bacterial diseases.....	42	14	56	3.9	40	21	61	4.8
Acute poliomyelitis.....	2	0	2	0.1	2	1	3	0.2
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.08
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	5	3	8	0.6	4	2	6	0.5
Infectious hepatitis.....	29	16	45	3.1	31	7	38	2.0
Other viral diseases.....	15	5	20	1.4	8	5	13	1.0
Typhus and other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	34	19	53	3.7	24	16	40	3.2
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	55 - 59 years				60 - 64 years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Rate	male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	13	6	19	1.7	11	6	17	1.9
Typhoid fever.....	12	2	14	1.3	10	11	21	2.3
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	1	0	1	0.09	0	0	0	-
bacillary dysentery and amebiasis.....	15	8	23	2.1	18	15	33	3.6
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	92	76	168	15.4	94	72	166	18.1
Tuberculosis of :								
respiratory system.....	1551	1037	2588	236.6	1915	1365	3280	357.0
meninges and C.N.S.....	11	5	16	1.5	6	3	9	1.0
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	6	4	10	0.9	3	5	8	0.9
bones and joints.....	6	5	11	1.0	2	7	9	1.0
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	30	33	63	5.8	40	28	68	7.4
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	7	3	10	0.9	7	4	11	1.2
Diphtheria.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	0	1	1	0.09	3	2	5	0.5
Meningococcal infection.....	4	0	4	0.4	0	0	0	-
Tetanus.....	20	6	26	2.4	17	8	25	2.7
Other bacterial diseases.....	28	23	51	4.7	48	24	72	7.8
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	4	6	10	1.1
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	4	2	6	0.5	1	2	3	0.3
Infectious hepatitis.....	25	9	34	3.1	21	11	32	3.5
Other viral diseases.....	8	6	14	1.3	17	6	23	2.5
Typhus and other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	30	8	38	3.5	25	9	34	3.7
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	65 - 69 years				70 years & Over			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	8	4	12	2.0	25	11	36	4.1
Typhoid fever.....	15	8	23	3.8	20	11	31	3.5
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	2	0	2	0.3	1	0	1	0.1
Bacillary dysentery and amebiasis.....	14	9	23	3.8	32	26	58	6.6
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	88	74	162	26.4	279	249	528	60.3
Tuberculosis of :								
respiratory system.....	1578	1192	2770	452.2	3280	2883	6163	704.3
meninges and C.N.S.....	2	7	9	1.5	14	4	18	2.1
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	4	1	5	0.8	7	4	11	1.3
bones and joints.....	4	3	7	1.1	6	14	20	2.3
other tuberculosis, includ- ing late effects.....	32	26	58	9.5	81	65	146	16.7
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	1	0	1	0.2	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	10	5	15	2.4	12	7	19	2.2
Diphtheria.....	1	1	2	0.3	0	0	0	-
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	-	1	2	3	0.3
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	1	0	1	0.2	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	1	1	2	0.3	2	4	6	0.7
Meningococcal infection.....	1	0	1	0.2	0	0	0	-
Tetanus.....	12	13	25	4.1	44	20	64	7.3
Other bacterial diseases.....	34	13	47	7.7	75	85	160	18.3
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	0	2	2	0.3	9	7	16	1.8
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	1	4	5	0.8	6	2	8	0.9
Infectious hepatitis.....	19	11	30	4.9	40	21	61	7.0
Other viral diseases.....	8	8	16	2.6	17	14	31	3.5
Typhus and other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	10	12	22	3.6	32	17	49	5.6
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Not stated		
	Male	Fe- male	Both sexes
Cholera.....	2	1	3
Typhoid fever.....	3	3	6
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	1	0	1
Bacillary dysentery and amebiasis.....	4	1	5
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	32	28	60
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	123	81	204
Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system.....	4	1	5
Tuberculosis of intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	1	1	2
Tuberculosis of bones and joints.....	0	0	0
Other tuberculosis including late effects	8	5	13
Plague.....	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	0	0	0
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	1	0	1
Diphtheria.....	1	1	2
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	1	0	1
Meningococcal infection.....	1	0	1
Tetanus.....	8	5	13
Other bacterial diseases.....	9	3	13
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0
Measles.....	8	5	13
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0
Viral encephalitis.....	2	0	2
Infectious hepatitis.....	5	3	8
Other viral diseases.....	1	4	5
Typhus and other rickettsias.....	0	0	0
Malaria.....	4	4	8
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	A L L A G E S			
	Male	Fe- Male	Both Sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....(090)	2	1	3	0.007
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....(091)	5	5	10	0.02
Syphilis of central nervous system.....(094)	1	0	1	0.002
Other syphilis.....(092;093;095;097)	6	3	9	0.02
Gonococcal infections.....(098)	1	1	2	0.005
Schistosomiasis.....(120)	471	171	642	1.5
Hydatidosis.....(122)	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....(125)	4	1	5	0.01
Ankylostomiasis.....(126)	24	10	34	0.08
Other helminthiasis.....(121;123;124;127-129)	215	186	401	0.9
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....(085;089;099;100-117;130-136)	384	307	691	1.6
malignant neoplasm of :				
buccal cavity and pharynx.....(140;149)	577	428	1005	2.3
Oesophagus.....(150)	94	73	167	0.4
Stomach.....(151)	699	537	1236	2.8
Intestine, except rectum.....(152;153)	310	278	588	1.3
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....(154)	97	70	167	0.4
larynx.....(161)	77	39	116	0.3
trachea, bronchus and lung.....(162)	882	357	1257	2.9
bone.....(170)	259	197	456	1.0
skin.....(172;173)	117	72	189	0.4
breast.....(174)	37	774	811	1.9
cervic uteri.....(180)	0	202	202	0.5
uterus.....(181;182)	0	628	628	1.4
prostate.....(185)	171	0	171	0.4
other and unspecified sites.....(155;160;163;171;183;184;186-199)	2607	1855	4662	10.7
Leukemia.....(204;207)	622	517	1139	2.6
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissue.....(200;203;208;209)	226	153	379	0.9
Benign neoplasm and neoplasm of unspecified nature.....(210;239)	324	352	676	1.5
Non-toxic goiter.....(240;241)	8	23	31	0.07
Thyrototoxicosis with or without goiter.....(242)	4	52	56	0.1
Diabetes mellitus.....(250)	617	669	1286	2.9
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....(260;269)	5869	5244	11113	25.4
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....(243;246;251;258;270;279)	133	105	238	0.5

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Under 1 year				1 - 4 years			
	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	2	1	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	1	2	3	0.2	0	1	1	0.02
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	2	2	4	0.2	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	2	0	2	0.1	2	3	5	0.09
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	2	0	2	0.1	3	0	3	0.05
Other helminthiasis.....	22	11	33	2.0	110	104	214	3.7
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	60	64	124	7.7	145	134	279	4.8
Malignant neoplasm of :								
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	3	3	6	0.4	2	4	6	0.1
esophagus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
stomach.....	2	2	4	0.2	1	2	3	0.05
intestine, except rectum.....	1	0	1	0.06	1	0	1	0.02
rectum & rectosigmoid junction	0	1	1	0.06	0	0	0	-
larynx.....	1	1	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	2	0	2	0.1	3	1	4	0.07
bone.....	1	0	1	0.06	2	4	6	0.1
skin.....	0	0	0	-	2	3	5	0.09
breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
uterus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
other and unspecified sites.....	24	25	49	3.0	39	25	64	1.1
Leukemia.....	15	22	37	2.3	73	52	125	2.2
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	14	11	25	1.5	27	18	45	0.8
Benign neoplasm and neoplasm of unspecified nature.....	19	11	30	1.9	21	7	28	0.5
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Diabetes mellitus.....	2	5	7	0.4	1	3	4	0.07
Avitaminosis and other nutritional deficiency.....	4397	3884	8281	511.6	448	364	812	14.1
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	15	14	29	1.8	16	14	30	0.5

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	5 - 9 years				10 - 14 years			
	male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate	male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.02
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	28	11	39	0.6	54	19	73	1.4
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anklostomiasis.....	2	2	4	0.06	1	2	3	0.06
Other helminthiasis.....	56	51	107	1.7	5	6	11	0.2
All other infective and para- sitic diseases.....	67	45	112	1.8	23	12	35	0.7
Malignant neoplasm of :								
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	1	1	2	0.03	3	1	4	0.07
esophagus.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
stomach.....	0	1	1	0.02	1	2	3	0.06
intestine except rectum.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
rectum & rectosigmoid junction	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
larynx.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Trachea, bronchus and lung....	0	1	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.02
bone.....	4	3	7	0.1	11	13	24	0.4
skin.....	1	1	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
breast.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
cervic uteri.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
uterus.....	0	0	0	-	0	3	3	0.06
prostate.....	0	0	0	-	7	0	7	0.1
other and unspecified sites...	27	20	47	0.8	21	14	35	0.7
Leukemia.....	78	45	123	2.0	73	56	129	2.4
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	7	10	17	0.3	3	4	7	0.1
Benign neoplasm and neoplasm of unspecified nature.....	12	17	29	0.5	15	7	22	0.4
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Thyrototoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	2	2	0.03	3	4	7	0.1
Avitaminosis and other nutritional deficiency.....	88	94	182	2.9	20	15	35	0.7
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	7	0	7	0.1	1	3	4	0.07

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	15 - 19 years				20 - 24 years			
	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.03
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	68	17	85	1.9	39	14	53	1.4
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.03
Ankylostomiasis.....	1	1	2	0.05	1	1	2	0.05
Other helminthiasis.....	2	1	3	0.07	1	0	1	0.03
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	8	2	10	0.2	6	5	11	0.3
Malignant neoplasm of:								
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	6	1	7	0.2	11	5	16	0.4
esophagus.....	1	1	2	0.05	0	0	0	-
Stomach.....	6	2	8	0.2	4	7	11	0.3
intestine, except rectum.....	3	1	4	0.09	4	5	9	0.2
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.....	2	2	3	0.07	1	2	3	0.08
larynx.....	2	0	2	0.05	4	1	5	0.1
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	6	5	11	0.2	7	5	12	0.3
bone.....	14	13	27	0.6	12	9	21	0.5
skin.....	4	1	5	0.1	3	2	5	0.1
breast.....	3	2	5	0.1	1	9	10	0.3
cervix uteri.....	0	2	2	0.05	0	1	1	0.03
uterus.....	0	3	3	0.07	0	18	18	0.5
prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
other and unspecified sites.....	48	37	85	1.9	48	25	73	1.93
Leukemia.....	78	57	135	3.1	42	49	91	2.4
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	9	7	16	0.4	11	8	19	0.5
Benign neoplasm and neoplasm of unspecified nature.....	13	18	31	0.7	23	26	49	1.3
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	1	1	0.03
Thyrototoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	1	1	0.03
Diabetes mellitus.....	6	4	10	0.2	9	4	13	0.3
Avitaminosis and other nutritional deficiency.....	24	13	37	0.8	17	17	34	0.9
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	5	1	6	0.1	2	4	6	0.2

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	25 - 29 years				30 - 34 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	1	0	1	0.03	1	0	1	0.04
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.04
Schistosomiasis.....	33	14	47	1.4	34	9	43	1.5
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	2	0	2	0.06	1	1	2	0.07
Other helminthiasis.....	3	1	4	0.1	2	1	3	0.1
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	7	3	10	0.3	4	3	7	0.2
Malignant neoplasm of :								
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	9	6	15	0.4	16	9	25	0.9
esophagus.....	1	0	1	0.03	1	0	1	0.04
stomach.....	7	15	22	0.6	20	14	34	1.2
intestine, except rectum.....	4	4	8	0.2	7	9	16	0.6
rectum & rectosigmoid junction	2	0	2	0.06	2	3	5	0.2
larynx.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.04
trachea, bronchus and lung....	8	10	18	0.5	14	10	24	0.9
bone.....	8	5	13	0.4	8	8	16	0.6
skin.....	1	0	1	0.03	2	2	4	0.1
breast.....	2	15	17	0.5	2	28	30	1.1
cervix uteri.....	0	4	4	0.1	0	10	10	0.4
uterus.....	0	23	23	0.7	0	38	38	1.4
prostate.....	1	0	1	0.03	1	0	1	0.04
other and unspecified sites...	90	53	143	4.2	154	72	226	8.1
Leukemia.....	22	24	46	1.3	24	24	48	1.7
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	11	4	15	0.4	7	5	12	0.4
Benign neoplasm and neoplasm of unspecified nature.....	18	18	36	1.1	17	15	32	1.1
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	2	2	0.06	1	1	2	0.07
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	1	3	4	0.1	1	6	7	0.2
Diabetes mellitus.....	7	3	10	0.3	5	2	7	0.2
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	10	26	36	1.1	24	19	43	1.5
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	1	3	4	0.1	2	2	4	0.1

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX

No. & Rate/100 000 Pop.

PHILIPPINES

1976

C A U S E	35 - 39 years				40 - 44 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis symptomatic.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.05
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.1
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	33	13	46	2.0	29	13	42	2.3
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	2	0	2	0.09	1	0	1	0.05
Other helminthiasis.....	2	0	2	0.09	1	0	1	0.05
All other infective and para- sitic diseases.....	5	5	10	0.4	12	3	15	0.8
Malignant neoplasm of :								
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	23	6	29	1.3	30	17	47	2.6
oesophagus.....	1	3	4	0.2	1	2	3	0.2
stomach.....	28	19	47	2.1	40	25	65	3.5
intestine, except rectum.....	7	13	20	0.9	22	16	38	2.1
rectum & rectosigmoid junction	7	3	10	0.4	4	5	9	0.5
larynx.....	2	1	3	0.1	3	1	4	0.2
trachea, bronchus and lung....	36	13	49	2.2	44	21	65	3.5
bone.....	11	8	19	0.8	11	11	22	1.2
skin.....	6	3	9	0.4	6	2	8	0.4
breast.....	2	74	74	3.3	5	84	89	4.8
cervic uteri.....	0	15	15	0.7	0	21	21	1.1
uterus.....	0	48	48	2.1	0	62	62	3.4
prostate.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.05
other and unspecified sites...	184	111	295	13.0	233	153	386	21.0
Leukemia.....	28	25	53	2.3	17	27	44	2.4
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	11	4	15	0.7	11	6	17	0.9
Benign neoplasm and neoplasm of unspecified nature.....	24	30	54	2.4	22	37	59	3.2
Non-toxic goiter.....	1	3	4	0.2	1	1	2	0.1
Thyrotoxicosis, with or without goiter.....	0	4	4	0.2	1	2	3	0.2
Diabetes mellitus.....	17	9	26	1.1	23	13	36	2.0
Avitaminosis and other nutritional deficiency.....	29	28	57	2.5	33	31	64	3.5
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	4	4	8	0.4	4	3	7	0.4

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	45 - 49 years				50 - 54 years			
	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.08
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.08
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.08
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	28	13	41	2.8	25	14	39	3.1
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.2
Other helminthiasis.....	1	0	1	0.07	1	2	3	0.2
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	5	2	7	0.5	7	4	11	0.9
Malignant neoplasm of:								
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	51	23	74	5.1	58	36	94	7.4
oesophagus.....	6	2	8	0.6	14	6	20	1.6
stomach.....	54	39	93	6.4	62	50	112	8.8
intestine, except rectum.....	18	21	39	2.7	23	24	47	3.7
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.....	2	5	7	0.5	8	4	12	0.9
larynx.....	7	5	12	0.8	7	4	11	0.9
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	67	34	101	7.0	116	34	150	11.8
bone.....	20	15	35	2.4	24	16	40	3.2
skin.....	8	3	11	0.8	11	6	17	1.3
breast.....	0	112	112	7.8	3	88	91	7.2
cervix uteri.....	0	31	31	2.1	0	35	35	2.8
uterus.....	0	77	77	5.3	0	64	64	5.0
prostate.....	2	0	2	0.1	7	0	7	0.6
other and unspecified sites.....	271	160	431	29.9	290	181	471	37.1
Leukemia.....	21	23	44	3.0	23	22	45	3.5
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	18	9	27	1.9	22	7	29	2.3
Benign neoplasm and neoplasm of unspecified nature.....	15	24	39	2.7	23	25	48	3.8
Non-toxic goiter.....	1	3	4	0.3	0	2	2	0.2
Thyrototoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	6	6	0.4	0	6	6	0.5
Diabetes mellitus.....	37	21	58	4.0	48	43	89	7.0
Avitaminosis and other nutritional deficiency.....	41	23	64	4.4	53	41	94	7.4
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	3	4	7	0.5	6	9	15	1.2

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	55 - 59 years				60 - 64 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	27	6	33	3.0	27	10	37	4.0
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	1	1	2	0.2	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	2	1	3	0.3	2	0	2	0.2
Other helminthiasis.....	1	1	2	0.2	1	4	5	0.5
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	7	4	11	1.0	4	6	10	1.1
Malignant neoplasm of :								
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	66	51	117	10.7	67	60	127	13.8
Oesophagus.....	6	6	12	1.1	12	14	26	2.8
stomach.....	89	60	149	13.6	93	63	156	17.0
intestine, except rectum.....	36	23	59	5.4	47	32	79	8.6
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.....	4	8	12	1.1	15	7	22	2.4
larynx.....	7	4	11	1.1	17	6	23	2.5
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	117	43	160	14.6	139	54	193	21.0
bone.....	30	19	49	4.5	27	20	47	5.1
skin.....	10	5	15	1.4	16	13	29	3.2
breast.....	4	95	99	9.1	5	97	102	11.1
uterus.....	0	65	65	5.9	0	62	62	6.7
cervix, uteri.....	0	26	26	2.4	0	21	21	2.3
prostate.....	14	0	14	1.3	16	0	16	1.7
other and unspecified sites.....	309	179	488	44.6	298	212	510	55.5
Leukemia.....	27	22	49	4.5	34	22	56	6.1
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	23	10	33	3.0	15	10	25	2.7
Benign neoplasm and neoplasm of unspecified nature.....	21	18	39	3.6	11	20	31	3.4
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	-	1	3	4	0.4
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	1	3	4	0.4	0	3	3	0.3
Diabetes mellitus.....	74	69	143	13.1	77	104	181	19.7
Avitaminosis and other nutritional deficiency.....	61	49	110	10.1	86	90	176	19.2
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	12	6	18	1.6	10	7	17	1.9

TABLE 22 MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	65 - 69 years				70 year & Over			
	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
Syphilis of U.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
Schistosomiasis.....	18	8	26	4.2	19	6	25	2.9
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	1	0	1	0.2	1	0	1	0.1
Ankylostomiasis.....	1	0	1	0.2	2	1	3	0.3
Other helminthiasis.....	0	2	2	0.3	6	1	7	0.8
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	11	5	16	2.6	12	10	22	2.5
Malignant neoplasm of :								
Mucal cavity and pharynx.....	69	52	121	19.8	162	152	314	35.9
oesophagus.....	14	11	25	4.1	36	28	64	7.3
stomach.....	110	70	180	29.4	180	165	345	39.4
intestine, except rectum.....	45	43	88	14.4	90	86	176	20.1
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.....	13	11	24	3.9	35	20	55	6.3
larynx.....	7	9	16	2.6	19	7	26	3.0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	139	53	192	31.3	179	86	265	30.3
bone.....	28	14	42	6.9	45	37	82	9.4
skin.....	8	11	19	3.1	38	20	58	6.6
breast.....	3	72	75	12.2	6	97	103	11.8
cervix uteri.....	0	13	13	2.1	0	21	21	2.4
uterus.....	0	49	49	8.0	0	111	111	12.7
prstate.....	22	0	22	3.6	98	0	98	11.2
other and unspecified sites.....	286	196	482	78.7	466	379	845	96.6
Leukemia.....	22	12	34	5.6	43	29	72	8.2
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	15	14	29	4.7	22	26	48	5.5
Benign neoplasm and neoplasm of unspecified nature.....	17	21	38	6.2	51	58	109	12.5
Non-toxic goiter.....	1	2	3	0.5	2	3	5	0.6
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	6	6	1.0	0	9	9	1.0
Diabetes mellitus.....	94	127	221	36.1	210	252	462	52.8
Avitaminosis and other nutritional deficiency.....	105	71	176	28.7	415	474	889	101.6
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	9	8	17	2.8	35	23	58	6.6

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Not Stated		
	Male	Female	Both sexes
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0
Syphilis of Central nervous system.....	0	0	0
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0
Schistosomiasis.....	5	1	6
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0
Filarial infections.....	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0
Other helminthiasis.....	1	1	2
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	1	0	1
Malignant neoplasm of :			
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	0	1	1
oesophagus.....	0	0	0
stomach.....	2	1	3
intestine, except rectum.....	1	1	2
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	1	0	1
larynx.....	0	0	0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	4	5	9
bone.....	3	2	5
skin.....	1	0	1
breast.....	0	3	3
cervix uteri.....	0	2	2
uterus.....	0	5	5
prostate.....	2	0	2
other and unspecified site.....	19	13	32
leukemia.....	2	6	8
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues.....	0	0	0
Benign neoplasm and neoplasm of unspecified nature.....	2	0	2
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0
Diabetes mellitus.....	6	4	10
Avitaminosis and other nutritional deficiency.....	18	5	23
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	1	0	1

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	A L L A G E S			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Anemias.....(280;285)	856	806	1662	3.8
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....(286;289)	198	153	351	0.8
Psychoses.....(290;299)	92	92	184	0.4
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....(300;309)	179	58	237	0.5
Mental retardation.....(310-315)	9	7	16	0.04
Meningitis.....(320)	1542	1267	2809	6.4
Multiple sclerosis.....(340)	11	3	14	0.03
Epilepsy.....(345)	392	255	647	1.5
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....(360;369)	27	25	52	0.1
Cataract.....(374)	6	4	8	0.02
Glaucoma.....(375)	2	0	2	0.005
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....(381;383)	75	51	126	0.3
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....(321;333;341;344;346;358;370;373;376;380;384;389)	695	545	1240	2.8
Active rheumatic fever.....(390;392)	30	34	64	0.1
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(393;398)	1060	1293	2353	5.4
Hypertension without heart involvement.....(400;401;403)	4059	3138	7197	16.4
Hypertension with heart involvement.....(402;404)	693	479	1172	2.7
Ischaemic heart diseases.....(410;414)	8097	5707	13804	31.6
Other forms of heart disease.....(420;429)	4515	4080	8595	19.6
Cerebrovascular disease.....(430;438)	2817	2174	4991	11.4
Disease of arteries, arterioles & capillaries.....(440;448)	1058	1043	2101	4.8
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....(450;453)	166	169	335	0.8
Other diseases of circulatory system.....(454;458)	307	215	522	1.2
Acute respiratory infections.....(460;466)	2083	1685	3773	8.6
Influenza.....(470;474)	1438	1343	2781	6.4
Viral pneumonia.....(480)	661	446	1107	2.5
Other pneumonias.....(481;483)	25085	20913	45998	105.1
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....(490;493)	4005	3137	7142	16.3
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....(500)	7	3	10	0.02
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....(510;513)	67	35	102	0.2
Other diseases of respiratory system.....(501;508;511;512;514;519)	1643	1520	3173	7.3
Diseases of the teeth and supporting structures.....(520;525)	34	25	59	0.1
Peptic ulcer.....(531;533)	3157	1434	4591	10.5
Gastritis and duodenitis.....(535)	70	51	121	0.3
Appendicitis.....(540;543)	213	171	414	0.9
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....(550;553;560)	1037	529	1566	3.6
Cirrhosis of liver.....(571)	1429	394	1823	4.2

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Under 1 year				1 - 4 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	77	46	123	7.6	82	65	147	2.5
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	69	34	103	6.4	28	20	48	0.8
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	2	0	2	0.1	4	4	8	0.1
Mental retardation.....	2	1	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	467	362	829	51.2	432	410	842	14.6
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	15	8	23	1.4	22	14	36	0.6
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	5	4	9	0.6	8	7	15	0.3
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	14	12	26	1.6	17	12	29	0.5
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	55	42	97	6.0	94	63	157	2.7
Active rheumatic fever.....	1	1	2	0.1	7	3	10	0.2
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	0	0	0	-	36	31	67	1.2
Hypertension w/o heart involvement	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hypertension w/ heart involvement.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ischaemic heart disease.....	12	14	26	1.6	8	9	17	0.3
Other forms of heart disease.....	58	40	98	6.1	50	52	102	1.8
Cerebrovascular disease.....	30	23	53	3.3	30	20	50	0.9
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	4	4	8	0.5	1	5	6	0.1
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	2	2	4	0.2	1	0	1	0.02
Other diseases of circulatory sys.	23	11	34	2.1	26	16	42	0.7
Acute respiratory infections.....	1101	792	1893	116.9	734	683	1417	24.5
Influenza.....	179	172	351	21.7	235	209	444	7.7
Viral pneumonia.....	661	446	1107	68.4	0	0	0	-
Other pneumonia.....	9729	7185	16914	1044.8	7970	7266	15236	263.8
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma...	1328	1011	2339	144.5	1059	985	2044	35.4
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoids...	1	0	1	0.06	3	0	3	0.05
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	7	8	15	0.9	8	6	14	0.2
Other disease of respiratory sys..	79	72	151	9.3	80	57	137	2.4
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	1	1	0.06	3	1	4	0.07
Peptic ulcer.....	0	0	0	-	5	3	8	0.1
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	10	8	18	1.1	11	11	22	0.4
Appendicitis.....	6	1	7	0.4	10	12	22	0.4
Intestinal obstruction & hernia...	297	133	430	26.6	148	115	263	4.6
Cirrhosis of liver.....	0	0	0	-	6	8	14	0.2

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	5 - 9 years				10 - 14 years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	44	57	101	1.6	45	31	76	1.4
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	23	13	36	0.6	16	8	24	0.4
Psychoses.....	1	2	3	0.05	0	3	3	0.06
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	0	1	1	0.02	1	2	3	0.06
Mental retardation.....	1	1	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	199	186	385	6.2	123	85	208	3.9
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	21	18	39	0.06	44	27	71	1.3
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	3	0	3	0.05	1	1	2	0.04
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	22	14	36	0.6	5	8	13	0.2
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	54	32	86	1.4	25	29	54	1.0
Active rheumatic fever.....	5	3	8	0.1	5	8	13	0.2
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	53	72	125	2.0	124	136	260	4.9
Hypertension w/o heart involvement	0	0	0	-	20	18	38	0.7
Hypertension w/ heart involvement.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ischaemic heart disease.....	3	7	10	0.2	8	5	13	0.2
Other forms of heart disease.....	34	17	51	0.8	51	41	92	1.7
Cerebrovascular disease.....	45	23	68	1.1	35	17	52	1.0
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	4	4	8	0.1	4	5	9	0.2
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	0	1	1	0.02	2	4	6	0.1
Other diseases of circulatory sys.	9	12	21	0.3	5	11	16	0.3
Acute respiratory infections.....	98	96	194	3.1	21	25	46	0.9
Influenza.....	106	81	187	3.0	49	55	104	1.9
Viral pneumonia.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other pneumonia.....	1546	1395	2941	47.3	127	380	807	15.1
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma...	165	148	313	5.0	53	44	97	1.8
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoids..	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	5	4	9	0.1	3	0	3	0.06
Other diseases of respiratory sys.	21	26	47	0.8	19	14	33	0.6
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	8	1	9	0.1	1	2	3	0.06
Peptic ulcer.....	5	4	9	0.1	15	12	27	0.5
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	7	5	12	0.2	2	2	4	0.07
Appendicitis.....	22	20	42	0.7	23	15	38	0.07
Intestinal obstruction & hernia..	86	49	135	2.2	31	12	43	0.8
Cirrhosis of liver.....	9	3	12	0.2	14	7	21	0.4

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	15 - 19 years				20 - 24 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Anemia.....	47	47	94	2.1	29	61	90	2.3
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	10	10	20	0.5	12	11	23	0.6
Psychoses.....	2	2	4	0.09	7	7	14	0.4
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	5	4	9	0.2	8	6	14	0.4
Mental retardation.....	2	0	2	0.05	1	0	1	0.03
Meningitis.....	65	63	128	2.9	48	26	74	1.9
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	69	54	123	2.8	58	31	89	2.3
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.03
Glaucoma.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	6	3	9	0.2	3	0	3	0.08
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	24	24	48	1.1	32	21	53	1.4
Active rheumatic fever.....	4	3	7	0.2	1	0	1	0.03
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	104	154	258	5.8	86	113	199	5.2
Hypertension w/o heart involvement	12	13	25	0.6	28	12	40	1.0
Hyperstension w/ heart involvement	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ischaemic heart disease.....	34	32	66	1.5	108	72	180	4.7
Other forms of heart disease.....	89	79	168	3.8	99	124	223	5.8
Cerebrovascular disease.....	33	31	64	1.4	67	32	99	2.6
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	13	7	20	0.5	15	14	29	0.8
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	5	8	13	0.3	5	15	20	0.5
Other diseases of circulatory sys.	20	11	31	0.7	38	14	52	1.4
Acute respiratory infections.....	8	3	11	0.2	7	4	11	0.3
Influenza.....	53	38	91	2.1	45	36	81	2.1
Viral pneumonia.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other pneumonia.....	328	227	555	12.6	285	186	471	12.2
Bronchitis, empyema and asthma...	36	23	59	1.3	33	27	60	1.6
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoids...	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	2	3	5	0.1	4	0	4	0.1
Other diseases of respiratory sys.	32	25	57	1.3	40	37	77	2.0
Diseases of teeth and supporting structure.....	2	2	4	0.09	1	2	3	0.08
Peptic ulcer.....	48	27	75	1.7	69	28	97	2.5
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	3	0	3	0.07	1	1	2	0.05
Appendicitis.....	18	10	28	0.6	19	19	38	1.0
Intestinal obstruction & hernia...	26	12	38	0.9	27	11	38	1.0
Cirrhosis of liver.....	11	5	16	0.4	30	7	37	1.0

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	25 - 29 years				30 - 34 years			
	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	22	50	72	2.1	22	33	55	2.0
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	4	8	12	0.4	2	11	13	0.5
Psychoses.....	16	13	29	0.8	4	9	13	0.5
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	12	3	15	0.4	9	6	15	0.5
mental retardation.....	0	1	1	0.03	1	0	1	0.04
Meningitis.....	40	22	62	1.8	27	25	52	1.9
Multiple sclerosis.....	1	0	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	37	28	65	1.9	23	20	43	1.5
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	2	2	0.06	0	0	0	-
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.04
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.04
Other diseases of nervous system, and sense organ.....	21	13	34	1.0	18	20	38	1.4
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	1	1	0.03	0	1	1	0.04
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	75	108	183	5.4	45	107	152	5.4
Hypertension w/o heart involvement	48	31	79	2.3	65	47	112	4.0
Hypertension w/heart involvement..	5	11	16	0.5	8	12	20	0.7
Ischaemic heart disease.....	130	60	190	5.6	225	93	318	11.4
Other forms of heart disease.....	123	96	219	6.4	117	147	264	9.4
Cerebrovascular disease.....	77	24	101	3.0	72	41	113	4.0
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	16	11	27	0.8	16	5	21	0.7
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	10	11	21	0.6	2	13	15	0.5
Other diseases of circulatory sys.	25	17	42	1.2	22	29	51	1.8
Acute respiratory infections.....	6	5	11	0.3	3	2	5	0.2
Influenza.....	38	38	76	2.2	36	17	53	1.9
Viral pneumonia.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other pneumonia.....	230	199	429	12.6	245	189	434	15.5
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma...	34	24	58	1.7	55	28	83	3.0
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoids.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	3	0	3	0.09	1	0	1	0.04
Other disease of respiratory sys..	46	24	70	2.1	44	35	79	2.8
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	2	1	3	0.09	1	0	1	0.04
Peptic ulcer.....	114	30	144	4.2	121	54	175	6.2
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	3	3	6	0.2	2	4	6	0.2
Appendicitis.....	17	15	32	0.9	16	12	28	1.0
Intestinal obstruction & hernia...	23	20	43	1.3	26	7	33	1.2
Cirrhosis of liver.....	61	13	74	2.2	88	17	105	3.7

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	35 - 39 years				40 - 44 years			
	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate
Anemia.....	28	37	65	2.9	33	26	59	3.2
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	3	8	11	0.5	3	5	8	0.4
Psychoses.....	11	8	19	0.8	5	3	8	0.4
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	24	3	27	1.2	14	1	15	0.8
Mental retardation.....	0	1	1	0.04	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	24	19	43	1.2	28	16	44	2.4
Multiple sclerosis.....	1	0	1	0.04	1	0	1	0.05
Epilepsy.....	33	13	46	2.0	14	8	22	1.2
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	2	0	2	0.09	1	1	2	0.1
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	1	0	1	0.04	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	22	15	37	1.6	26	20	46	2.5
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	2	2	0.09	0	0	0	-
Chronic rheumatic heart disease..	51	90	141	6.2	45	64	109	5.9
Hypertension w/o heart involvement	125	56	181	8.0	154	100	254	13.8
Hypertension w/heart involvement..	10	20	30	1.3	46	20	66	3.6
Ischaemic heart disease.....	281	130	411	18.1	389	165	554	30.1
Other forms of heart disease.....	141	148	289	12.7	174	150	324	17.6
Cerebrovascular disease.....	105	63	168	7.4	149	82	231	12.6
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	16	10	26	1.1	15	9	24	1.3
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	6	15	21	0.9	7	4	11	0.6
Other diseases of circulatory sys	28	24	52	2.3	13	15	28	1.5
Acute respiratory infections.....	2	2	4	0.2	14	6	20	1.1
Influenza.....	37	37	74	3.3	56	54	110	6.0
Viral pneumonia.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other pneumonia.....	273	207	480	21.1	261	208	469	25.5
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma..	71	40	111	4.9	67	31	98	5.3
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoids..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	4	1	5	0.2	4	1	5	0.3
Other diseases of respiratory sys	46	31	77	3.4	48	36	84	4.6
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	2	1	3	0.1	3	2	5	0.3
Peptic ulcer.....	208	59	267	11.7	234	72	306	16.7
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	4	3	7	0.3	3	0	3	0.2
Appendicitis.....	12	12	24	1.1	11	10	21	1.1
Intestinal obstruction & hernia..	32	11	43	1.9	33	16	49	2.7
Cirrhosis of liver.....	128	23	151	6.6	163	40	203	11.0

TABLE 22 MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Cause of Death	45 - 49 years				50 - 54 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	26	26	52	3.6	37	27	64	5.0
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	4	3	7	0.5	4	3	7	0.6
Psychoses.....	8	8	16	1.1	5	9	14	1.1
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	29	3	32	2.2	19	6	25	2.0
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.08
Meningitis.....	21	9	30	2.1	13	7	20	1.6
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.2
Epilepsy.....	16	8	24	1.7	10	3	13	1.0
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	1	1	0.08
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.08
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	1	1	2	0.1	0	1	1	0.08
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	36	14	50	3.5	20	20	40	3.2
Active rheumatic fever.....	1	2	3	0.2	1	0	1	0.08
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	44	60	104	7.2	51	55	106	8.4
Hypertension w/o heart involvement	215	145	360	24.9	284	194	478	37.7
Hypertension w/heart involvement..	63	29	92	6.4	46	29	75	5.9
Ischaemic heart disease.....	476	240	716	49.6	600	262	862	67.9
Other forms of heart disease.....	181	162	343	23.8	243	197	440	34.7
Cerebrovascular disease.....	148	114	262	18.1	206	148	354	27.9
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	15	14	29	2.0	34	17	51	4.0
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	12	6	18	1.2	11	6	17	1.3
Other diseases of circulatory sys.	19	9	28	1.9	13	5	18	1.4
Acute respiratory infections.....	7	4	11	0.8	5	5	10	0.8
Influenza.....	53	30	83	5.7	72	46	118	9.3
Viral pneumonia.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other pneumonia.....	282	190	472	32.7	321	254	575	45.3
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma...	92	58	150	10.4	119	66	185	14.6
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoids..	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.2
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	2	2	4	0.3	3	3	6	0.5
Other diseases of respiratory sys.	58	41	99	6.9	72	40	112	8.8
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	3	0	3	0.2	1	2	3	0.2
Septic ulcer.....	253	76	329	22.8	282	92	374	29.5
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	4	0	4	0.3	3	1	4	0.2
Appendicitis.....	18	8	26	1.8	18	6	24	1.9
Intestinal obstruction & hernia...	32	14	46	3.2	30	10	40	3.2
Cirrhosis of liver.....	164	33	197	13.5	166	36	202	15.9

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	55 - 59 years				60 - 64 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	31	26	57	5.2	67	40	107	11.6
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	3	4	7	0.6	5	4	9	1.0
Psychoses.....	6	4	10	0.9	7	5	12	1.3
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	14	6	20	1.8	10	2	12	1.3
Mental retardation.....	1	0	1	0.09	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	7	4	11	1.0	7	9	16	1.7
Multiple sclerosis.....	2	0	2	0.2	1	0	1	0.1
Epilepsy.....	7	8	15	1.4	3	4	7	0.8
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.2
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	30	24	54	4.9	48	37	85	9.3
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.2
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	45	42	87	8.0	64	58	122	13.3
Hypertension w/o heart involvement	336	245	581	53.1	537	326	863	93.9
Hypertension w/heart involvement..	92	50	142	13.0	81	42	123	13.4
Ischaemic heart disease.....	711	326	1077	98.5	937	544	1481	161.2
Other forms of heart disease.....	307	187	494	45.2	430	336	766	83.4
Cerebrovascular disease.....	258	167	425	38.9	306	248	554	60.3
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	36	20	56	5.1	65	40	105	11.4
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	15	7	22	2.0	17	17	34	3.7
Other diseases of circulatory sys.	14	4	18	1.6	13	9	22	2.4
Acute respiratory infections.....	9	1	10	0.9	13	6	19	2.1
Influenza.....	56	49	105	9.6	74	79	153	16.7
Viral pneumonia.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other pneumonia.....	317	256	573	52.4	449	339	788	85.8
bronchitis, emphyema and asthma...	147	72	219	20.0	147	111	258	28.1
Hypertrophy of tonsils & adenoids.	0	2	2	0.2	0	0	0	-
Emphyema and abscess of lung.....	4	0	4	0.4	6	4	10	1.1
Other diseases of respiratory sys.	77	41	118	10.8	102	77	179	19.5
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	2	1	3	0.3	2	2	4	0.4
Peptic ulcer.....	328	123	451	41.2	397	178	575	62.6
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	3	1	4	0.4	8	0	8	0.9
Appendicitis.....	15	4	19	1.7	13	10	23	2.5
Intestinal obstruction & hernia...	38	20	58	5.3	56	23	79	8.6
Cirrhosis of liver.....	162	38	200	18.3	141	45	186	20.2

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	65 - 69 years				70 years and Over			
	male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate	male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	60	42	102	16.7	202	186	388	44.3
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	2	4	6	1.0	10	6	16	1.8
Psychoses.....	5	3	8	1.3	10	14	24	2.7
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	14	2	16	2.6	14	9	23	2.6
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	-	1	2	3	0.3
Meningitis.....	13	3	16	2.6	21	16	37	4.2
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	4	2	6	0.7
Epilepsy.....	6	2	8	1.3	8	7	15	1.7
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	1	1	0.2	5	8	13	1.5
Cataract.....	0	1	1	0.2	3	1	4	0.5
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	0	0	0	-	3	0	3	0.3
Other diseases of nervous system & sense organs.....	36	37	73	11.9	150	132	282	32.2
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	1	1	0.2	4	8	12	1.4
Chronic rheumatic heart disease...	67	42	109	17.8	165	153	318	36.3
Hypertension w/o heart involvement	557	426	983	160.5	1665	1511	3176	362.9
Hypertension w/heart involvement...	96	18	114	18.6	238	243	481	55.0
Ischaemic heart disease.....	970	603	1572	256.8	3168	3079	6247	713.9
Other forms of heart disease.....	472	345	817	133.4	1917	1921	3838	438.6
Cerebrovascular disease.....	339	240	579	94.5	893	885	1778	203.2
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	65	51	116	18.9	730	821	1551	177.2
Venous thrombosis & embolism.....	21	15	36	5.9	50	44	94	10.7
Other diseases of circulatory sys.	11	10	21	3.4	22	15	37	4.2
Acute respiratory infections.....	8	8	16	2.6	45	36	81	9.3
Influenza.....	72	71	143	23.3	272	320	592	67.6
Viral pneumonia.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other pneumonia.....	391	344	735	120.0	1929	1989	3918	447.7
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma...	165	102	267	43.6	407	356	763	87.2
Hypertrophy of tonsil & adenoids...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Emphysema and abscess of lung.....	5	1	6	1.0	6	2	8	0.9
Other diseases of respiratory sys.	119	89	208	34.0	753	877	1630	186.3
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	3	1	4	0.7	0	5	5	0.6
Peptic ulcer.....	332	156	488	79.7	713	508	1221	139.5
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	1	3	4	0.7	4	9	13	1.5
Appendicitis.....	6	6	11	1.8	14	11	25	2.9
Intestinal obstruction & hernia...	44	24	68	11.1	98	52	150	17.1
Cirrhosis of liver.....	105	44	149	24.3	173	75	248	28.3

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	NOT STATED		
	Male	Fe- male	both sexes
Anemias.....	4	6	10
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	0	1	1
Psychoses.....	5	2	7
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	0	0	0
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0
Meningitis.....	7	5	12
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	6	2	8
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	0	0
Cataract.....	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	0	0	0
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	4	2	6
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	5	8	13
Hypertension without heart involvement.....	13	14	27
Hypertension with heart involvement.....	8	5	13
Ischaemic heart diseases.....	37	26	63
Other forms of heart disease.....	29	38	67
Cerebrovascular disease.....	24	16	40
Diseases of arteries, arterioles & capillaries.....	9	6	15
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	0	1	1
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	6	3	9
Acute respiratory infections.....	7	7	14
Influenza.....	5	11	16
Viral pneumonia.....	0	0	0
Other pneumonias.....	102	99	201
Bronchitis, emphyema and asthma.....	27	11	38
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	0	0	0
Emphyema and abscess of lung.....	0	0	0
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	7	8	15
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	1	1
Peptic ulcer.....	33	12	45
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	1	0	1
Appendicitis.....	5	1	6
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	10	0	10
Cirrhosis of liver.....	8	0	8

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
NO. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	A L L A G E S			
	Male	Female	both sexes	rate
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....(574;575)	60	56	116	0.3
Other diseases of digestive system..... (526;530;534;536;537;561;570;572;573;576;577)	2340	1081	3421	7.8
Acute nephritis.....(580)	344	277	621	1.4
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....(581;584)	1812	1497	3309	7.6
Infections of kidney.....(590)	299	251	550	1.3
Calculus of urinary system.....(592;594)	113	54	167	0.4
Hyperplasia of prostate.....(600)	67	0	67	0.2
Diseases of breast.....(610;611)	1	11	12	0.03
Other diseases of genito urinary system.....(591;593;595;599;601;607;612;629)	572	507	1079	2.5
Toxemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....(636;639)	0	310	310	0.7
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....(632;651;652)	0	996	996	2.3
Abortion induced for legal indications.....(640;641)	0	4	4	0.009
Other and unspecified abortion.....(642;645)	0	107	107	0.2
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium..... (670;671;673)	0	131	131	0.3
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....(630;631;633;635;654;662;672;674;678)	0	291	291	0.7
Delivery without mention of complication.....(650)	0	23	23	0.05
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....(680-686)	313	283	596	1.4
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....(690;709)	172	144	316	0.7
Arthritis and spondylitis.....(710;715)	230	130	360	0.8
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....(716;718)	97	53	150	0.3
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....(720)	41	30	71	0.2
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....(727;735;738)	26	15	41	0.09
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....(721;726;728;734)	52	49	101	0.2
Spina bifida.....(741)	17	10	27	0.06
Congenital anomalies of heart.....(746)	1109	897	2006	4.6
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....(747)	21	4	25	0.06
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....(749)	28	29	57	0.1
All other congenital anomalies..... (740;742;745;748;750;759)	800	534	1334	3.0
Birth injury and difficult labour.....(764;768;772)	273	186	459	1.0

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Under 1 year				1 - 4 years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis...	4	0	4	0.2	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of digestive sys..	213	119	332	20.5	154	140	294	5.1
Acute nephritis.....	23	10	33	2.0	67	57	124	2.1
Other nephritis and nephrosis....	43	33	76	4.7	160	128	288	5.0
Infections of kidney.....	9	5	14	0.9	15	7	22	0.4
Calculus of urinary system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	1	1	0.06	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	13	17	30	1.9	20	14	34	0.6
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other complication of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	110	102	212	13.1	54	64	118	2.0
Other diseases of skin & sub- cutaneous tissue.....	15	9	24	1.5	11	4	15	0.3
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	2	2	0.1	3	1	4	0.07
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	7	3	10	0.6	3	1	4	0.07
Osteomyelitis and periostitis....	0	0	0	-	1	3	4	0.07
Ankylosis & acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	8	1	9	0.6	0	4	4	0.07
Other diseases of musculoske- letal sys. & connective tissue.	13	4	17	1.1	4	1	5	0.09
Spina bifida.....	12	7	19	1.2	3	3	6	0.1
Congenital anomalies of heart....	737	545	1282	79.2	158	157	315	5.5
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	17	1	18	1.1	1	1	2	0.03
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	24	25	49	3.0	4	2	6	0.1
All other congenital anomalies...	735	489	1224	75.6	40	19	59	1.0
Birth injury & difficult labour..	273	186	459	28.4	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	5 - 9 years				10 - 14 years			
	Male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis...	0	0	0	-	2	1	3	0.06
Other diseases of digestive sys..	82	62	144	2.3	58	37	95	1.8
Acute nephritis.....	23	25	48	0.8	12	13	25	0.5
Other nephritis and nephrosis....	82	88	170	2.7	52	36	88	1.6
Infections of kidney.....	6	11	17	0.3	7	2	9	0.2
Calculus of urinary system.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.04
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito urinary system.....	11	11	22	0.4	11	10	21	0.4
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	9	9	0.2
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-	0	8	8	0.1
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	2	2	0.04
Other unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	-	0	8	8	0.1
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	2	2	0.04
Other complications of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium....	0	0	0	-	0	7	7	0.1
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infection of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	23	20	43	0.7	13	12	25	0.5
Other diseases of skin & sub- cutaneous tissue.....	2	1	3	0.05	5	2	7	0.1
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	2	0	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	3	1	4	0.06	1	1	2	0.04
Osteomyelitis and periostitis....	4	4	8	0.1	0	1	1	0.02
Ankylosis & acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of musculoske- letal sys. & connective tissue.	2	2	4	0.06	1	0	1	0.02
Spina bifida.....	2	0	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
Genital anomalies of heart....	62	60	122	2.0	41	47	88	1.6
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	1	1	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other congenital anomalies...	4	2	6	0.1	5	5	10	0.2
Birth injury & difficult labour..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	15 - 19 years				20 - 24 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis....	3	2	5	0.1	2	2	4	0.1
Other diseases of digestive sys...	102	44	146	3.3	160	52	212	5.5
Acute nephritis.....	8	5	13	0.3	9	11	20	0.5
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	53	28	81	1.8	46	43	89	2.3
Infections of kidney.....	4	7	11	0.2	7	6	13	0.3
Calculus of urinary system.....	2	0	2	0.05	6	2	8	0.2
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.03
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	14	15	29	0.7	12	30	42	1.1
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	29	29	0.7	0	49	49	1.3
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	52	52	1.2	0	174	174	4.5
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.03
Other unspecified abortion.....	0	7	7	0.2	0	19	19	0.5
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	9	9	0.2	0	26	26	0.7
Other complication of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium.....	0	11	11	0.2	0	53	53	1.4
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	2	2	0.05	0	2	2	0.05
Infection of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	10	3	13	0.3	9	6	15	0.4
Other diseases of skin & sub- cutaneous tissue.....	28	28	56	1.3	6	9	15	0.4
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.03
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	1	0	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.03
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	6	2	8	0.2	0	1	1	0.03
Ankylosis & acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	2	1	3	0.07	1	0	1	0.03
Other diseases of musculoske- letal sys. & connective tissue..	1	7	8	0.2	3	1	4	0.1
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	43	34	77	1.7	14	17	31	0.8
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	1	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other congenital anomalies....	1	1	2	0.05	0	0	0	-
Birth injury & difficult labour..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	25 - 29 years				30 - 34 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis...	1	0	1	0.03	2	1	3	0.1
Other diseases of digestive sys..	189	53	242	7.1	178	44	222	7.9
Acute nephritis.....	10	6	16	0.5	3	9	12	0.4
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	51	36	87	2.5	40	42	82	2.9
Infections of kidney.....	14	16	30	0.9	7	6	15	0.5
Calculus of urinary system.....	4	3	7	0.2	2	3	5	0.2
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.04
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	17	41	58	1.7	19	38	57	2.0
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	57	57	1.7	0	50	50	1.8
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	167	167	4.9	0	190	190	6.8
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other unspecified abortion.....	0	14	14	0.4	0	23	23	0.8
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	22	22	0.6	0	20	20	0.7
Other complications of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium.....	0	60	60	1.8	0	49	49	1.7
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	2	2	0.06	0	7	7	0.2
Infection of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	9	4	13	0.4	4	7	11	0.4
Other diseases of skin & sub- cutaneous tissue.....	4	10	14	0.4	9	6	15	0.5
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	3	0	3	0.09	1	0	1	0.04
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	1	0	1	0.03	1	0	1	0.04
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	2	1	3	0.09	4	1	5	0.2
Ankylosis & acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	1	0	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of musculoske- letal sys. & connective tissue..	1	5	6	0.2	0	3	3	0.1
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	17	8	25	0.7	15	7	22	0.8
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.04
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other congenital anomalies....	0	1	1	0.03	0	0	0	-
Birth injury & difficult labour...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	35 - 39 years				40 - 44 years			
	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate	male	Female	both sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis...	3	5	8	0.4	4	3	7	0.4
Other diseases of digestive sys..	169	56	225	9.9	158	48	206	11.2
Acute nephritis.....	4	8	12	0.5	14	7	21	1.1
Other nephritis and nephrosis...	53	48	101	4.4	93	64	157	8.5
Infections of kidney.....	7	13	20	0.9	7	8	15	0.8
Calculus of urinary system.....	6	2	8	0.4	3	4	7	0.4
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.05
Diseases of breast.....	1	2	3	0.1	0	2	2	0.1
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	21	29	50	2.2	27	20	47	2.6
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	66	66	2.9	0	36	36	2.0
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	234	234	10.3	0	122	122	6.6
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.05
Other unspecified abortion.....	0	16	16	0.7	0	13	13	0.7
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	24	24	1.1	0	12	12	0.7
Other complication of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium...	0	55	55	2.4	0	26	26	1.4
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	5	5	0.2	0	4	4	0.2
Infection of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	11	7	18	0.8	13	2	15	0.8
Other diseases of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	10	0	10	0.4	6	5	11	0.6
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	3	2	5	0.2	2	3	5	0.3
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.1
Osteomyelitis and periostitis....	4	2	6	0.3	3	1	4	0.2
Ankylosis & acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	3	0	3	0.1	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of musculoske- letal sys. & connective tissue.	2	3	5	0.2	2	2	4	0.2
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart....	7	7	14	0.6	2	3	5	0.3
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other congenital anomalies...	0	0	0	-	1	2	3	0.2
Birth injury & difficult labour..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	45 - 49 years				50 - 54 years			
	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis...	5	1	6	0.4	3	4	7	0.6
Other diseases of digestive sys..	152	52	204	14.1	134	66	200	15.8
Acute nephritis.....	24	15	39	2.7	12	9	21	1.7
Other nephritis and nephrosis....	83	47	130	9.0	87	61	148	11.7
Infections of kidney.....	14	10	24	1.7	20	15	35	2.8
Calculus of urinary system.....	7	1	8	0.6	6	6	12	0.9
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.2
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.08
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	35	18	53	3.7	38	23	61	4.8
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	6	6	0.4	0	8	8	0.6
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	30	30	2.1	0	19	19	1.5
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other unspecified abortion.....	0	4	4	0.3	0	3	3	0.2
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	8	8	0.6	0	8	8	0.6
Other complication of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium....	0	8	8	0.6	0	22	22	1.7
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.08
Infection of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	8	6	14	1.0	7	5	12	0.9
Other diseases of skin & sub- cutaneous tissue.....	7	2	9	0.6	6	6	12	0.9
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	5	1	6	0.4	5	6	11	0.9
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	1	1	2	0.1	2	1	3	0.2
Osteomyelitis and periostitis....	3	1	4	0.3	3	1	4	0.3
Ankylosis & acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	0	2	2	0.1	1	0	1	0.08
Other diseases of musculoske- letal sys. & connective tissue.	5	1	6	0.4	1	3	4	0.3
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart....	1	1	2	0.1	0	1	1	0.08
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
All other congenital anomalies....	4	1	5	0.3	3	0	3	0.2
Birth injury & difficult labour..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS. BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	55 - 59 years				60 - 64 years			
	Male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis...	4	7	11	1.0	6	5	11	1.2
Other diseases of digestive sys..	136	44	180	16.5	144	54	198	21.5
Acute nephritis.....	20	18	38	3.5	21	15	36	3.9
Other nephritis and nephrosis....	94	70	164	15.0	166	118	284	30.9
Infections of kidney.....	28	16	44	4.0	37	21	58	6.3
Calculus of urinary system.....	8	5	13	1.2	13	6	19	2.1
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	1	0	1	0.09	5	0	5	0.5
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	2	2	0.2
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	40	25	65	5.9	61	46	107	11.6
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other complication of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infection of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	8	6	14	1.3	9	13	22	2.4
Other diseases of skin & sub- cutaneous tissue.....	9	6	15	1.4	15	15	30	3.3
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	18	7	25	2.3	23	9	32	3.5
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	1	0	1	0.09	5	4	9	1.0
Osteomyelitis and periostitis....	1	1	2	0.2	5	2	7	0.8
Ankylosis & acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	1	0	1	0.09	1	1	2	0.2
Other diseases of musculoske- letal sys. & connective tissue.	2	2	4	0.4	2	2	4	0.4
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart....	2	1	3	0.3	0	2	2	0.2
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other congenital anomalies...	2	1	3	0.3	2	3	5	0.5
Birth injury & difficult labour..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22 MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	65 — 69 years				70 years & Over			
	male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate	male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis...	8	6	14	2.3	13	19	32	3.7
Other diseases of digestive sys..	85	54	139	22.7	210	145	355	40.6
Acute nephritis.....	23	15	38	6.2	71	54	125	14.3
Other nephritis and nephrosis....	165	125	290	47.3	540	524	1064	121.6
Infections of kidney.....	19	22	41	6.7	96	86	182	20.8
Calculus of urinary system.....	10	6	16	2.6	43	16	59	6.7
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	10	0	10	1.6	47	0	47	5.4
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Other diseases of genito- urinary system.....	46	48	94	15.3	185	121	306	35.0
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other unspecified abortion....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other complication of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infection of skin and sub- cutaneous tissue.....	10	7	17	2.8	15	18	33	3.8
Other diseases of skin & sub- cutaneous tissue.....	15	9	24	3.9	24	30	54	6.2
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	40	14	54	8.8	124	84	208	23.8
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	12	4	16	2.6	57	36	93	10.6
Osteomyelitis and periostitis....	0	1	1	0.2	5	8	13	1.5
Ankylosis & acquired musculo- skeletal deformities.....	1	1	2	0.3	6	5	11	1.3
Other diseases of musculoske- letal sys. & connective tissue.	2	4	6	1.0	11	9	20	2.3
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart....	1	1	2	0.3	8	5	13	1.5
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	1	0	1	0.2	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate and cleft li p.....	0	1	1	0.2	0	0	0	-
All other congenital anomalies...	1	1	2	0.3	1	9	10	1.1
birth injury & difficult labour..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	NOT STATED		
	male	Fe- male	both sexes
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	16	11	27
Acute nephritis.....	0	0	0
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	4	6	10
Infections of kidney.....	0	0	0
Calculus of urinary system.....	1	0	1
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	2	1	3
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0
Infections of skin and sub-cutaneous tissue.....	0	1	1
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	0	2	2
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	1	1
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	0	0	0
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	0
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	0	0	0
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	1	1	2
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	0	0
All other congenital anomalies.....	1	0	1
Birth injury and difficult labour.....	0	0	0

TABLE 22 MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	A L L A G E S			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta and cord.....(770;771)	132	95	227	0.5
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....(774;775)	107	62	169	0.4
Anoxic and hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....(776)	2919	1943	4862	11.1
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....(760;763;769;773;777;779)	7684	5378	13062	29.9
Senility without mention of psychoses.....(794)	5256	6767	12023	27.5
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions.....(780;793;795;796)	10541	8240	18781	42.9
Motor vehicle accidents.....(E810;E822)	1260	499	1759	4.0
Other transport accidents.....(E800;E807;E825;E845)	68	12	80	0.2
Accidental poisoning.....(E850;E877)	132	111	243	0.6
Accidental falls.....(E880;E887)	491	147	638	1.5
Accidents caused by fires.....(E890;E899)	213	180	393	0.9
Accidental drowning and submersion.....(E910)	1359	611	1970	4.5
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....(E922)	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....(E916;E921;E923;E928)	376	83	459	1.0
All other accidents.....(E900;E909;E921;E928;E929;E949)	1335	776	2111	4.8
Suicide and self inflicted injury.....(E950;E959)	192	157	349	0.8
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....(E960;E978)	669	60	729	1.7
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....(E980;E989)	4652	830	5492	12.6
Injury resulting from operations of war.....(E990;E999)	374	24	398	0.9
Fracture of skull.....(N800;N804)	503	128	631	1.4
Fracture of spine and trunk.....(N805;N809)	120	51	171	0.4
Fracture of limbs.....(N810;N829)	81	18	129	0.3
Dislocation without fracture.....(N830;N839)	7	5	12	0.03
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....(N840;N848)	1	1	2	0.005
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture.....(N850;N854)	473	181	654	1.5
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis..(N860;N869)	59	18	77	0.2
Laceration and open wound.....(N870;N908)	426	89	515	1.2
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with intact skin surface.....(N910;N929)	18	8	26	0.06
Foreign body entering through orifice.....(N930;N939)	17	8	25	0.06
Burn.....(N940;N949)	29	27	56	0.1
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....(N960;N989)	7	6	13	0.03
All other and unspecified effects of external cause.....(N950;N959;N990;N999)	405	187	592	1.4

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX

No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.

PHILIPPINES

1976

C A U S E	Under 1 year				1 - 4 years			
	male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Rate	male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta and cord....	132	95	227	14.0	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of new born....	107	62	169	10.4	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	2919	11943	4862	300.3	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	7684	5378	13062	806.9	0	0	0	-
Senility w/o mention of psychosis..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms & other ill-defined conditions.....	2335	1628	3963	244.8	1364	1176	2540	44.0
Motor vehicle accidents.....	5	3	8	0.5	59	26	85	1.5
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-	2	1	3	0.05
Accidental poisoning.....	1	1	2	0.1	11	4	15	0.3
Accidental falls.....	14	15	29	1.8	22	24	46	0.8
Accidents caused by fires.....	26	14	40	2.5	58	47	105	1.8
Accidental drowning & submersion...	15	17	32	2.0	214	161	375	6.5
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	2	2	4	0.2	13	9	22	0.4
All other accidents.....	73	49	122	7.5	179	157	336	5.8
Suicide & self-inflicted injury....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Homicide & injury purposely in- flicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	4	2	6	0.4	7	1	8	0.1
Injury undetermined whether acci- dentally or purposely inflicted..	22	14	36	2.2	130	80	210	3.6
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	3	1	4	0.2	4	1	5	0.09
Fracture of skull.....	2	2	4	0.2	9	7	16	0.3
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	2	3	5	0.3	5	3	8	0.1
Fracture of limbs.....	0	2	2	0.1	2	1	3	0.05
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sprains & strains of joints & adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	9	4	13	0.8	23	22	45	0.8
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	0	2	2	0.1	1	0	1	0.02
Laceration and open wound.....	6	5	11	0.7	8	6	14	0.2
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing w/intact skin surface...	2	0	2	0.1	0	1	1	0.02
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	7	3	10	0.6	2	3	5	0.09
Burn.....	6	4	10	0.6	5	4	9	0.2
Adverse effects of chemical subs...	0	1	1	0.06	0	1	1	0.02
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	54	32	86	5.3	31	29	60	1.0

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	5 - 9 years				10 - 14 years			
	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta and cords...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility w/o mention of psychosis..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms & other ill-defined conditions.....	433	378	811	13.1	235	176	411	7.7
Motor vehicle accidents.....	132	97	229	3.7	84	37	121	2.3
Other transport accidents.....	1	2	3	0.05	5	2	7	0.1
Accidental poisoning.....	5	5	10	0.2	2	7	9	0.2
Accidental falls.....	34	17	51	0.8	33	11	44	0.8
Accidents caused by fires.....	23	24	47	0.7	7	9	16	0.3
Accidental drowning & submersion...	226	104	330	5.3	130	100	230	4.3
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	27	8	35	0.6	20	13	33	0.6
All other accidents.....	164	131	295	4.7	132	68	200	3.7
Suicide & self-inflicted injury....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Homicide & injury purposely in- flicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	6	4	10	0.2	10	5	15	0.3
Injury undetermined whether acci- dentally or purposely inflicted..	108	54	162	2.6	93	65	158	3.0
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	4	1	5	0.08	2	1	3	0.06
Fracture of skull.....	61	28	89	1.4	32	9	41	0.8
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	8	5	13	0.2	5	2	7	0.1
Fracture of limbs.....	6	3	11	0.2	7	3	10	0.2
Dislocation without fracture.....	2	0	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
Sprains & strains of joints & adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture.....	33	25	58	0.9	24	6	30	0.6
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	3	2	5	0.08	4	1	5	0.09
Laceration and open wounds.....	12	10	22	0.4	5	1	6	0.1
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing w/intact skin surface...	1	1	2	0.03	0	0	0	-
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	3	0	3	0.05	0	0	0	-
Burn.....	2	5	7	0.1	2	0	2	0.04
Adverse effects of chemical subs...	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.04
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	14	4	18	0.3	11	6	17	0.3

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	15 - 19 years				20 - 24 years			
	Male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate
Condition of placenta and cord....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility w/o mention of psychosis.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms & other ill-defined conditions.....	233	182	415	9.4	350	226	576	15.0
Motor vehicle accidents.....	111	29	140	3.2	176	42	218	5.7
Other transport accidents.....	6	0	6	0.1	12	0	12	0.3
Accidental poisoning.....	21	33	54	1.2	26	22	48	1.2
Accidental falls.....	29	2	31	0.7	30	5	35	0.9
Accidents caused by fires.....	16	6	22	0.5	10	10	20	0.5
Accidental drowning & submersion..	141	49	190	4.3	148	34	182	4.7
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	47	8	55	1.2	61	6	67	1.7
All other accidents.....	96	48	144	3.3	115	28	143	3.7
Suicide & self-inflicted injury...	45	59	104	2.4	41	34	75	1.9
Homicide & injury purposely in- flicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	46	8	54	1.2	123	6	129	3.4
Injury undetermined whether acci- dentally or purposely inflicted.	421	159	580	13.1	949	119	1068	27.7
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	23	2	25	0.6	176	2	178	4.6
Fracture skull.....	39	11	50	1.1	44	8	52	1.4
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	0	1	1	0.02	15	4	19	0.5
Fracture of limbs.....	5	3	8	0.2	10	0	10	0.3
Dislocation without fracture.....	1	0	1	0.02	1	0	1	0.03
Sprains & strains of joints & adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture.....	43	12	55	1.2	53	11	64	1.7
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	7	1	8	0.2	6	0	6	0.2
Laceration and open wounds.....	26	6	32	0.7	52	8	60	1.6
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing w/intact skin surface..	0	1	1	0.02	4	0	4	0.1
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	1	0	1	0.02	0	0	0	-
burn.....	3	0	3	0.07	0	1	1	0.03
Adverse effects of chemical subs..	1	1	2	0.05	0	0	0	-
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	24	7	31	0.7	25	8	33	0.9

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	25 - 29 years				30 - 34 years			
	Male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta and cords...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility w/o mention of psychosis..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms & other ill-defined conditions.....	323	219	542	15.9	319	215	534	19.1
Motor vehicle accidents.....	133	29	162	4.7	99	22	121	4.3
Other transport accidents.....	13	1	14	0.4	4	0	4	0.1
Accidental poisoning.....	13	11	24	0.7	11	4	15	0.5
Accidental falls.....	29	2	31	0.9	22	3	25	0.9
Accidents caused by fires.....	11	8	19	0.6	12	7	19	0.7
Accidental drowning & submersion..	101	25	126	3.7	61	8	69	2.5
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	56	5	61	1.8	29	7	36	1.3
All other accidents.....	96	45	141	4.1	79	36	115	4.1
Suicide & self-inflicted injury....	27	20	47	1.4	18	12	30	1.1
Homicide & injury purposely in- flicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	112	9	121	3.5	78	4	82	2.9
Injury undetermined whether acci- dentally or purposely inflicted..	731	71	802	23.5	530	44	574	20.5
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	84	2	86	2.5	21	2	23	0.8
Fracture of skull.....	59	8	67	2.0	44	2	46	1.6
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	13	2	15	0.4	6	1	7	0.2
Fracture of limbs.....	3	0	3	0.09	5	0	5	0.2
Dislocation without fracture.....	1	0	1	0.03	1	0	1	0.04
Sprains & strains of joints & adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture.....	52	11	63	1.8	31	12	43	1.5
Internal injury of chest abdomen and pelvis.....	8	2	10	0.3	6	3	9	0.3
Laceration and open wound.....	37	4	41	1.2	61	6	67	2.4
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing w/intact skin surface...	2	0	2	0.06	1	0	1	0.04
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	1	0	1	0.03	1	1	2	0.07
burn.....	1	2	3	0.09	1	0	1	0.04
Adverse effects of chemical subs...	1	0	1	0.03	1	0	1	0.04
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	26	7	33	1.0	25	11	36	1.3

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	35 - 39 years				40 - 44 years			
	Male	Female	both Sexes	Rate	male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta and cord...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other cause of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility w/o mention of psychosis..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms & other ill-defined conditions.....	337	243	580	25.5	340	233	573	31.2
Motor vehicle accidents.....	91	22	113	5.0	75	29	145	5.7
Other transport accident.....	2	0	2	0.09	3	0	3	0.2
Accidental poisoning.....	7	5	12	0.5	9	4	13	0.7
Accidental falls.....	22	3	25	1.1	32	2	34	1.9
Accidents caused by fires.....	9	6	15	0.7	9	6	15	0.8
Accidental drowning & submersion..	62	18	80	3.5	46	8	54	2.9
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	33	3	36	1.6	23	1	24	1.3
All other accidents.....	70	31	101	4.4	61	24	85	4.6
Suicide & self-inflicted injury..	15	5	20	0.9	5	6	11	0.6
Homicide & injury purposely in- flicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	91	4	95	4.2	56	6	62	3.4
Injury undetermined whether acci- dentally or purposely inflicted.	463	46	509	22.4	365	27	392	21.3
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	20	0	20	0.9	11	3	14	0.8
Fracture of skull.....	41	7	48	2.1	46	5	51	2.8
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	14	2	16	0.7	6	2	8	0.4
Fracture of limbs.....	6	1	7	0.3	6	2	8	0.4
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sprains & strains of joints & adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.05
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture.....	43	6	49	2.2	33	13	46	2.5
Internal injury of chest abdomen and pelvis.....	5	0	5	0.2	4	1	5	0.3
Laceration and open wound.....	62	3	65	2.9	38	3	41	2.2
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing w/intact skin surface..	3	0	3	0.1	0	0	0	-
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
burn.....	4	1	5	0.2	0	0	0	-
Adverse effects of chemical subs..	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.05
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	19	6	25	1.1	11	6	17	0.9

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	45 - 49 years				50 - 54 years			
	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta and cord...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility w/o mention of psychosis.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms & other ill-defined conditions.....	359	201	560	38.8	366	236	602	47.4
Motor vehicle accidents.....	58	26	84	5.8	51	33	86	6.8
Other transport accidents.....	3	0	3	0.2	1	0	1	0.08
Accidental poisoning.....	6	0	6	0.4	3	3	6	0.5
Accidental falls.....	32	11	43	3.0	32	6	38	3.0
Accidents caused by fires.....	7	4	11	0.8	2	7	9	0.7
Accidental drowning & submersion..	43	12	55	3.8	27	16	43	3.4
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	20	7	27	1.9	12	4	16	1.3
All other accidents.....	59	24	83	5.7	46	26	72	5.7
Suicide & self-inflicted injury...	11	6	17	1.2	6	4	10	0.8
Homicide & injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	42	2	44	3.0	36	2	38	3.0
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.	253	32	285	19.7	162	30	192	15.1
Injury resulting from operation of war.....	6	1	7	0.5	4	0	4	0.3
Fracture of skull.....	32	6	38	2.6	21	3	24	1.9
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	14	2	16	1.1	8	4	12	0.9
Fracture of limbs.....	1	1	2	0.1	5	2	7	0.6
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	1	1	0.07	1	0	1	0.08
Sprains & strains of joints & adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture.....	21	8	29	2.0	24	9	33	2.6
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	2	0	2	0.1	3	1	4	0.3
Laceration and open wound.....	36	12	48	3.3	20	7	27	2.1
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing w/intact skin surface..	1	0	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
burn.....	0	1	1	0.07	1	1	2	0.2
Adverse effects of chemical subs..	0	1	1	0.07	1	0	1	0.08
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	21	2	23	1.6	19	6	25	2.0

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	55 - 59 years				60 - 64 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta and cord...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility w/o mention of psychosis.	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms & other ill-defined conditions.....	401	224	625	57.1	1725	1502	3227	51.2
Motor vehicle accidents.....	40	18	58	5.3	54	21	75	8.2
Other transport accidents.....	2	2	4	0.4	3	0	3	0.3
Accidental poisoning.....	2	0	2	0.2	6	4	10	1.1
Accidental falls.....	38	1	39	3.6	29	6	35	3.8
Accidents caused by fires.....	3	4	7	0.6	4	5	9	1.0
Accidental drowning & submersion..	29	15	44	4.0	27	10	37	4.0
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	8	5	13	1.2	7	1	8	0.9
All other accidents.....	36	23	59	5.4	31	26	57	6.2
Suicide & self-inflicted injury...	1	3	4	0.4	5	2	7	0.8
Homicide & injury purposely in- flicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	20	1	21	1.9	11	3	14	1.5
Injury undetermined whether acci- dentally or purposely inflicted.	117	23	140	12.8	72	17	89	9.7
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	3	3	6	0.5	0	0	0	-
Fracture of skull.....	23	3	26	2.4	13	11	24	2.6
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	2	4	6	0.5	7	2	9	1.0
Fracture of limbs.....	1	0	1	0.09	8	5	13	1.4
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Sprains & strains of joints & adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture.....	13	6	19	1.7	18	8	26	2.8
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	4	1	5	0.5	1	0	1	0.1
Laceration and open wound.....	19	3	22	2.0	13	2	15	1.6
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing w/intact skin surface..	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	1	0	1	0.09	0	0	0	-
Burn.....	1	1	2	0.2	2	0	2	0.2
Adverse effects of chemical subs..	0	1	1	0.09	0	0	0	-
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	18	6	24	2.2	16	7	23	2.5

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	65 - 69 years				70 years & Over			
	male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate	male	Fe- male	both sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta and cord...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility w/o mention of psychosis.	234	260	494	80.7	4997	6466	11463	1309.9
Symptom & other ill-defined conditions.....	182	135	317	51.8	1199	1239	2438	278.6
Motor vehicle accidents.....	22	23	45	7.3	51	34	85	9.7
Accidental poisoning.....	4	1	5	0.8	4	6	10	1.1
Accidental falls.....	21	8	29	4.7	66	28	94	10.7
Accidents caused by fires.....	3	5	8	1.3	7	16	23	2.6
Accidental drowning & submersion..	22	12	34	5.6	50	21	71	8.1
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	8	2	10	1.6	5	2	7	0.8
All other accidents.....	36	13	49	8.0	43	37	80	9.1
Suicide & self-inflicted injury...	7	2	9	1.5	10	2	12	1.4
Homicide & injury purposely in- flicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	11	2	13	2.1	10	1	11	1.3
Injury undetermined whether acci- dentally or purposely inflicted.	47	11	58	9.5	81	24	105	12.0
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	2	3	5	0.8	2	2	4	0.5
Fracture of skull.....	3	6	9	1.5	28	12	40	4.6
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	2	6	8	1.3	13	7	20	2.3
Fracture of limbs.....	1	6	7	1.1	13	19	32	3.7
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	-	0	3	3	0.3
Sprains & strains of joints & adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Intracranial injury(excluding fracture of skull.....	13	11	24	3.9	33	17	50	5.7
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	3	1	4	0.7	2	3	5	0.6
Laceration and open wound.....	8	3	11	1.8	14	7	21	2.4
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing w/intact skin surface..	1	0	1	0.2	2	4	6	0.7
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.1
Burn.....	0	0	0	-	1	5	6	0.7
Adverse effects of chemical subs..	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.1
All other & unspecified effects of external causes.....	18	9	27	4.4	46	36	82	9.4

TABLE 22

MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Not Stated		
	Male	Female	Both sexes
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	0	0	0
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0
Anoxic and hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	25	41	66
Symptoms of other ill-defined conditions.....	40	27	67
Motor vehicle accidents.....	18	6	24
Other transport accidents.....	4	0	4
Accidental poisoning.....	1	1	2
Accidental falls.....	6	3	9
Accidents caused by fires.....	6	2	8
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	17	1	18
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	5	0	5
All other accidents.....	19	10	29
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	1	2	3
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	6	0	6
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	118	14	132
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	9	0	9
Fracture of skull.....	6	0	6
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	0	1	1
Fracture of limbs.....	0	0	0
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0
Sprains and strains of joint and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture.....	7	0	7
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	0	0	0
Laceration and open wound.....	9	3	12
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with intact skin surface.....	1	0	1
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	1	0	1
burn.....	0	2	2
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0
All other and unspecified effects of external cause.....	27	5	32

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Under 5 Years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Cholera.....(000)	86	61	147	2.0
Typhoid fever.....(001)	36	29	65	0.9
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....(002;003)	8	6	14	0.2
Bacillary dysentery & amebiasis.....(004;006)	258	184	442	6.0
Enteritis & other diarrheal diseases..(008;009)	6717	5143	11860	160.4
Tuberculosis of respiratory system....(010;012)	143	140	283	3.8
Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system.....(013)	229	191	420	5.7
Tuberculosis of intestine, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....(014)	1	1	2	0.03
Tuberculosis of bones and joints.....(015)	14	5	19	0.3
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....(016;019)	22	22	44	0.6
Plague.....(020)	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....(022)	0	1	1	0.01
Brucellosis.....(023)	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....(030)	4	1	5	0.07
Diphtheria.....(032)	338	251	589	8.0
Whooping cough.....(033)	53	50	103	1.4
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....(034)	2	0	2	0.03
Erysipelas.....(035)	121	90	211	2.9
Tetanus.....(037)	1571	1320	3291	44.5
Meningococcal infection.....(036)	50	30	80	1.1
Other bacterial diseases.....(005;007;021;024;027;031;038;039)	2002	1363	3365	45.5
Acute poliomyelitis.....(040;043)	59	34	93	1.3
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....(044)	1	0	1	0.01
Smallpox.....(050)	0	0	0	-
Measles.....(055)	2390	2144	4534	61.3
Yellow fever.....(060)	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....(062;065)	91	83	174	2.4
Infectious hepatitis.....(070)	88	62	150	2.0
Other viral diseases.....(045;046;051;054;056;061;066;068;071;079)	151	139	290	3.9
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....(080;083)	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....(084)	99	68	167	2.3
Trypanosomiasis.....(086;087)	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....(088)	0	0	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
 BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	Under 1 year				1 year			
	male	Female	both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	24	15	39	2.4	17	9	26	1.7
Typhoid fever.....	12	7	19	1.2	5	8	13	0.8
Paratyphoid fever & other salmonella infections..	3	3	6	0.4	2	2	4	0.3
Bacillary dysentery and amebiasis.....	132	93	225	13.9	50	38	88	5.7
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	3690	2655	6345	392.9	1562	1247	2809	182.2
Tuberculosis of :								
respiratory system.....	34	36	70	4.3	56	39	95	6.2
Meninges and C.N.S.....	62	56	118	7.3	68	58	126	8.2
intestine, peritoneum & mesenteric glands..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
bone and joints.....	4	0	4	0.2	1	0	1	0.06
other tuberculosis, in- cluding late effects..	9	3	12	0.7	4	5	9	0.6
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.06
brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	3	1	4	0.2	1	0	1	0.06
Diphtheria.....	86	60	146	9.0	121	94	215	13.9
Whooping cough.....	27	31	58	3.6	8	7	15	1.0
Streptococcal sore throat & scarlet fever.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	66	51	117	7.2	30	13	43	2.8
Meningococcal infection..	21	20	41	2.5	10	3	13	0.8
Tetanus.....	1877	1263	3140	194.4	16	14	30	1.9
Other bacterial diseases.	1785	1163	2948	182.5	86	85	171	11.1
Acute poliomyelitis.....	15	8	23	1.4	20	8	28	1.8
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	1	0	1	0.06	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
measles.....	725	561	1286	79.6	747	711	1458	94.6
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	41	30	71	4.4	14	21	35	2.3
Infectious hepatitis.....	59	34	93	5.8	8	12	20	1.3
Other viral diseases.....	78	58	136	8.4	26	31	57	3.7
Typhus & other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	32	16	48	3.0	20	15	35	2.3
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
 BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

CAUSES	2 years				3 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	13	16	29	2.0	21	10	31	2.2
Typhoid fever.....	6	2	8	0.5	5	4	9	0.6
Paratyphoid & other salmonelle.....	1	0	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	30	23	53	3.6	21	15	36	2.6
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	693	600	1293	87.8	432	352	784	55.6
Tuberculosis of :								
respiratory system.....	25	34	59	4.0	15	20	35	2.5
meninges and C.N.S.....	45	35	80	5.4	36	24	60	4.3
intestine, peritoneum & mesenteric glands...	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.07
bones and joints.....	3	2	5	0.3	4	1	5	0.4
other tuberculosis, in- cluding late effects.	2	8	10	0.7	4	2	6	0.4
Plague.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diphtheria.....	66	51	117	7.9	46	30	76	5.4
Whooping cough.....	6	6	12	0.8	8	6	14	1.0
Streptococcal sore throat & scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	14	13	27	1.8	5	10	15	1.1
Meningococcal infection..	11	3	14	1.0	5	1	6	0.4
Tetanus.....	20	10	30	2.0	28	18	46	3.3
Other bacterial diseases.	48	50	98	6.7	45	36	81	5.7
Acute poliomyelitis.....	10	7	17	1.2	13	9	22	1.6
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	446	423	869	59.0	309	276	585	41.5
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	13	14	27	1.8	14	9	23	1.6
Infectious hepatitis.....	6	3	9	0.6	3	10	13	0.9
Other viral diseases.....	16	23	39	2.6	21	12	33	2.3
Typhus & other rickett- sioses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	18	13	31	2.1	18	7	25	1.8
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-	0	6	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
 BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	4 Years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Cholera.....	11	11	22	1.6
Typhoid fever.....	8	8	16	1.2
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	2	1	3	0.2
Bacillary dysentery & amebiasis.....	25	15	40	3.0
Enteritis & other diarrheal diseases.....	340	289	629	46.5
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	13	11	24	1.8
Tuberculosis of meninges and central nervous system.....	18	18	36	2.7
Tuberculosis of intestine, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	1	0	1	0.07
Tuberculosis of bones and joints.....	2	2	4	0.3
Other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	3	4	7	0.5
Plague.....	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	-
Diphtheria.....	19	16	35	2.6
Whooping cough.....	4	0	4	0.3
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	-
Erysipelas.....	6	3	9	0.7
Meningococcal infection.....	3	3	6	0.4
Tetanus.....	30	15	45	3.3
Other bacterial diseases.....	38	29	67	5.0
Acute poliomyelitis.....	1	2	3	0.2
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	-
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	-
Measles.....	163	173	336	24.8
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....	9	9	18	1.3
Infectious hepatitis.....	12	3	15	1.1
Other viral diseases.....	10	15	25	1.8
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....	11	17	28	2.1
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Cause	Under 5 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....(090)	2	1	3	0.04
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....(091)	1	3	4	0.05
Syphilis of central nervous system.....(094)	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....(092;093;095;097)	2	2	4	0.05
Gonococcal infection.....(098)	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....(120)	4	3	7	0.09
Hydatidosis.....(122)	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....(125)	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....(126)	5	0	5	0.07
Other helminthiasis.....(121;123;124;127;129)	132	115	247	3.3
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....(085;089;099;100;117;130;136)	205	198	403	5.5
Malignant neoplasm of :				
buccal cavity and pharynx.....(140;149)	5	7	12	0.2
oesophagus.....(150)	0	0	0	-
stomach.....(151)	3	4	7	0.09
intestine except rectum.....(152;153)	2	0	2	0.03
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....(154)	0	1	1	0.01
larynx.....(161)	1	1	2	0.03
trachea, bronchus and lung.....(162)	5	1	6	0.08
bone.....(170)	3	4	7	0.09
skin.....(172;173)	2	3	5	0.07
breast.....(174)	0	0	0	-
cervic uteri.....(180)	0	0	0	-
other malignant neoplasm of uterus.....(181;182)	0	0	0	-
prostate.....(185)	0	0	0	-
Malignant neoplasm of other unspecified sites.....(155;160;163;171;183;184;186;199)	63	50	113	1.5
Leukemia.....(204;207)	88	74	162	2.2
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haemopoietic tissue.....(200;203;208;209)	41	29	70	0.9
Benign neoplasm and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....(210;234)	40	18	58	0.8
Non-toxic goiter.....(240;241)	0	0	0	-
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....(242)	0	1	1	0.01
Diabetes mellitus.....(250)	3	8	11	0.1
Avitaminosis and other nutritional deficiency.....(260-269)	4845	4248	9093	123.0
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....(243;246;251;258;270;279)	31	28	59	0.8

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

Cause of death	Under 1 year				1 year			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	2	1	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic....	1	2	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	2	2	4	0.2	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Other helminthiasis.....	22	11	33	2.0	31	34	65	4.2
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	60	64	124	7.7	56	42	98	6.4
Malignant neoplasm of :								
buccal cavity and pharynx....	3	3	6	0.4	0	1	1	0.06
oesophagus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
stomach.....	2	2	4	0.2	1	1	2	0.1
intestine except rectum.....	1	0	1	0.06	0	0	0	-
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.....	0	1	1	0.06	0	0	0	-
larynx.....	1	1	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
trachea, bronchus and lung...	2	0	2	0.1	2	1	3	0.2
bone.....	1	0	1	0.06	0	0	0	-
skin.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.1
breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
uterus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
other & unspecified sites....	24	25	49	3.0	10	10	20	1.3
Leukemia.....	15	22	37	2.3	19	18	37	2.4
Other neoplasms of lymphatic & haemopoietic tissue.....	14	11	25	1.5	15	7	22	1.4
Benign neoplasms & neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	19	11	30	1.9	5	1	6	0.4
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diabetes mellitus.....	2	5	7	0.4	1	1	2	0.1
Avitaminoses & other nutri- tional deficiency.....	4397	3884	8281	512.8	227	159	386	25.0
Other endocrine & metabolic diseases.....	15	14	29	1.8	5	6	11	0.7

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	2 years				3 years			
	Male	Female	both sexes	rate	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of C.N.S.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	1	1	0.07
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Other helminthiasis.....	24	33	57	3.9	37	18	55	3.9
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	32	47	79	5.4	33	20	53	3.8
Malignant neoplasm of :								
buccal cavity and pharynx....	2	3	5	0.3	0	0	0	-
oesophagus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
stomach.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
intestine except rectum.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
larynx.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
trachea, bronchus and lung...	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0.07
bone.....	0	0	0	-	1	2	3	0.2
skin.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
uterus.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
other & unspecified sites....	7	6	13	0.9	9	7	16	1.1
Leukemia.....	19	15	34	2.3	16	8	24	1.7
Other neoplasms of lymphatic & haemopoietic tissue.....	4	6	10	0.7	3	2	5	0.4
benign neoplasms & neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	11	1	12	0.8	3	1	4	0.3
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.07
Avitaminoses & other nutri- tional deficiency.....	105	90	195	13.2	70	67	137	9.7
Other endocrine & metabolic diseases.....	6	6	12	0.8	5	2	7	0.5

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	4 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	-
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	-
Syphilis of central nervous system.....	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	-
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....	2	1	3	0.2
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	-
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....	1	0	1	0.07
Other helminthiasis.....	18	19	37	2.7
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	24	25	49	3.6
Malignant neoplasm of:				
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	0	0	0	-
oesophagus.....	0	0	0	-
stomach.....	0	0	0	-
intestine, except rectum.....	1	0	1	0.07
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	-
larynx.....	0	0	0	-
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	0	0	0	-
bone.....	1	2	3	0.2
skin.....	0	2	2	0.1
breast.....	0	0	0	-
cervic uteri.....	0	0	0	-
other malignant neoplasm of uterus.....	0	0	0	-
prostate.....	0	0	0	-
Malignant neoplasms of other unspecified sites.....	13	2	15	1.1
Leukemia.....	19	11	30	2.2
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haemopoietic tissue.....	5	3	8	0.6
Benign neoplasm and neoplasm of unspecified nature.....	2	4	6	0.4
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	-
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	1	1	0.07
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	1	1	0.07
Avitaminosis and other nutritional deficiency.....	46	48	94	6.9
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	0	0	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
 BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	Under 5 years			
	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate
Anemias.....(280;285)	159	111	270	3.7
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....(286;289)	97	54	151	2.0
Phychoses.....(290;299)	0	0	0	-
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....(300;307)	6	4	10	0.1
Mental retardation.....(310;315)	2	1	3	0.04
Meningitis.....(320)	899	772	1671	22.6
Multiple sclerosis.....(340)	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....(345)	37	22	59	0.8
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....(360;369)	13	11	24	0.3
Cataract.....(374)	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....(375)	0	0	0	-
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....(381;383)	31	24	55	0.7
Other diseases of nervous system & sense organs.....(321;353;341;344;346;358;370;373;376;380;384;389)	149	105	254	3.4
Active rheumatic fever.....(390;392)	8	4	12	0.2
Chronic rheumatic heart diseases.....(393;398)	36	31	67	0.9
Hypertensive disease.....(400;404)	0	0	0	-
Ischaemic heart disease.....(410;414)	20	23	43	0.6
Other forms of heart disease.....(420;429)	108	92	200	2.7
Cerebrovascular disease.....(430-438)	60	43	103	1.4
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....(440;448)	5	9	14	0.2
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....(450;453)	3	2	5	0.07
Other diseases of circulatory system.....(454;458)	49	27	76	1.0
Acute respiratory infections.....(460-466)	1835	1475	3310	44.8
Influenza.....(470;474)	414	381	795	10.8
Viral pneumonia.....(480)	661	446	1107	15.0
Other pneumonia.....(481;486)	17699	14451	32150	434.8
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....(490;493)	2367	1996	4383	59.3
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....(500)	4	0	4	0.05
Empyema and abscess of lung.....(510;513)	15	14	29	0.4
Other diseases of respiratory system.....(501;508;511;512;514;519)	159	129	288	3.9
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....(520;525)	3	2	5	0.07
Peptic ulcer.....(531;533)	5	3	8	0.1
Gastritis and duodenitis.....(535)	21	19	40	0.5
Appendicitis.....(540;543)	16	13	29	0.4
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....(550;533;566)	445	248	693	9.4
Cirrhosis of liver.....(571)	8	8	14	0.2

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
 BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	Under 1 year				1 year			
	male	Female	both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	77	46	123	7.6	33	25	58	3.8
Other diseases of blood & blood forming organs.....	69	34	103	6.4	6	5	11	0.7
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Neuroses, personality disorders & other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	2	0	2	0.1	3	0	3	0.2
Mental retardation.....	2	1	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	467	362	829	51.3	196	167	363	23.6
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	15	8	23	1.4	5	5	10	0.6
Inflammatory diseases of eye....	5	4	9	0.6	3	3	6	0.4
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis.....	14	12	26	1.6	8	9	17	1.1
Other diseases of nervous sys. and sense organ.....	55	42	97	6.0	37	20	57	3.7
Active rheumatic fever.....	1	1	2	0.1	1	1	2	0.1
Chronic rheumatic heart diseases.....	0	0	0	-	14	16	30	1.9
Hypertensive disease.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ischaemic heart disease.....	12	14	26	1.6	5	2	7	0.5
Other forms of heart disease...	58	40	98	6.1	15	15	30	1.9
Cerebrovascular disease.....	30	23	53	3.3	9	5	14	0.9
Diseases of arteries, arterioles & capillaries.....	4	4	8	0.5	0	1	1	0.06
Venous thrombosis & embolism...	2	2	4	0.2	1	0	1	0.06
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	23	11	34	2.1	10	6	16	1.0
Acute respiratory infections...	1101	792	1893	117.2	408	359	767	49.8
Influenza.....	179	172	351	21.7	93	88	181	11.7
Viral pneumonia.....	661	446	1107	68.5	0	0	0	-
Other pneumonia.....	9729	7185	16914	1047.3	3984	3479	7463	464.2
Bronchitis, emphyema & asthma..	1328	1011	2339	144.8	560	463	1023	66.4
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	1	0	1	0.06	0	0	0	-
Emphyema & abscess of lung.....	7	8	15	0.9	4	3	7	0.5
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	79	72	151	9.3	36	32	68	4.4
Diseases of teeth & supporting structures.....	0	1	1	0.06	0	0	0	-
Peptic ulcer.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Gastritis & duodenitis.....	10	8	18	1.1	4	3	7	0.5
Appendicitis.....	6	1	7	0.4	2	3	5	0.3
Intestinal obstruction & hernia	297	133	430	26.6	68	45	113	7.3
Cirrhosis of liver.....	0	0	0	-	2	4	6	0.4

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
 BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	2 years				3 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	13	16	29	2.0	21	14	35	2.5
Other diseases of blood & blood forming organs.....	10	4	14	1.0	6	5	11	0.8
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Neuroses, personality disorders & other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	1	2	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	114	120	234	15.9	74	62	136	9.6
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	4	5	9	0.6	8	0	8	0.6
Inflammatory diseases of eye..	2	2	4	0.3	1	1	2	0.1
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Otitis media & mastoiditis...	4	0	4	0.3	3	2	5	0.4
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	25	17	42	2.9	18	16	34	2.4
Active rheumatic fever.....	4	1	5	0.3	1	0	1	0.07
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	2	2	4	0.3	9	7	16	1.1
Hypertensive disease.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Ischaemic heart disease.....	2	2	4	0.3	0	3	3	0.2
Other forms of heart disease..	19	16	35	2.4	7	9	16	1.1
Cerebrovascular disease.....	7	2	9	0.6	7	8	15	1.1
Diseases of arteries, arterioles & capillaries.....	1	2	3	0.2	0	1	1	0.07
Venous thrombosis & embolism..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	6	4	10	0.7	4	3	7	0.5
Acute respiratory infections..	171	171	342	23.2	105	100	205	14.5
Influenza.....	59	49	108	7.3	54	47	101	7.2
Viral pneumonia.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other pneumonia.....	1909	1834	3743	254.1	1257	1203	2460	174.4
Bronchitis, emphysema & asthma	259	267	526	35.7	153	173	326	23.1
Hypertrophy of tonsils & adenoids.....	1	0	1	0.07	1	0	1	0.07
Emphysema & abscess of lung...	0	2	2	0.1	4	1	5	0.4
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	18	9	27	1.8	10	9	19	1.3
Diseases of teeth & supporting structures.....	1	0	1	0.07	1	1	2	0.1
Peptic ulcer.....	1	1	2	0.1	1	0	1	0.07
Gastritis & duodenitis.....	3	2	5	0.3	2	4	6	0.4
Appendicitis.....	2	5	7	0.5	4	1	5	0.4
Intestinal obstruction & hernia	30	28	58	3.9	19	26	45	3.2
Cirrhosis of liver.....	2	2	4	0.3	1	2	3	0.2

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
 BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	4 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Anemias.....	15	10	25	1.8
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	6	6	12	0.9
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	-
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	0	2	2	0.1
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	-
Meningitis.....	48	61	109	8.1
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....	5	4	9	0.7
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	2	1	3	0.2
Cataract.....	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	-
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	2	1	3	0.2
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	14	10	24	1.8
Active rheumatic fever.....	1	1	2	0.1
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	11	6	17	1.3
Hypertensive disease.....	0	0	0	-
Ischaemic heart disease.....	1	2	3	0.2
Other forms of heart disease.....	9	12	21	1.6
Cerebrovascular disease.....	7	5	12	0.9
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	0	1	1	0.07
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	6	3	9	0.7
Acute respiratory infections.....	50	53	103	7.6
Influenza.....	29	25	54	4.0
Viral pneumonia.....	0	0	0	-
Other pneumonia.....	820	750	1570	116.0
bronchitis, emphyema and asthma.....	87	82	169	12.5
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	1	0	1	0.07
Emphyema and abscess of lung.....	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	16	7	23	1.7
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	1	0	1	0.07
Peptic ulcer.....	3	2	5	0.4
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	2	2	4	0.3
Appendicitis.....	2	3	5	0.4
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	31	16	47	3.5
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	0	1	0.07

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
 BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	Under 5 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....(574;575)	4	0	4	0.05
Other diseases of digestive system.....(526;530;534;536;537;561;570;572;573;576;577)	367	259	626	8.5
Acute nephritis.....(580)	90	67	157	2.1
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....(581;584)	203	161	364	4.9
Infections of kidney.....(590)	24	12	36	0.5
Calculi of urinary system.....(592;594)	0	0	0	-
Hyperplasia of prostate.....(600)	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....(610;611)	0	1	1	0.01
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....(591;593;595;599;601;607;612;629)	33	31	64	0.9
Toxemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....(636;639)	0	0	0	-
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....(632;651;652)	0	0	0	-
Abortion induces for legal indications.....(640;641)	0	0	0	-
Other & unspecified abortion.....(642;645)	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....(670;671;673)	0	0	0	-
Other complication of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....(630;631;633;635;654;662;672;674;678)	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....(650)	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....(680;686)	164	166	330	4.5
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....(690;709)	26	13	39	0.5
Arthritis and spondylitis.....(710;715)	3	3	6	0.08
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....(716;718)	10	4	14	0.2
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....(720)	1	3	4	0.05
Ankylosis & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....(727;735;738)	8	5	13	0.2
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....(721;726;728;734)	17	5	22	0.3
Spina bifida.....(741)	15	10	25	0.3
Congenital anomalies of heart.....(746)	895	702	1597	21.6
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....(747)	18	2	20	0.3
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....(749)	28	27	55	0.7
All other congenital anomalies.....(740;742;745;748;750;759)	775	508	1283	17.4
Birth injury and difficult labour.....(764;768;772)	273	186	459	6.2

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

CAUSE GROUPS	Under 1 year				1 year			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis	4	0	4	0.2	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of digestive sys.	213	119	332	20.6	63	62	125	8.1
Acute nephritis.....	23	10	33	2.0	32	20	52	3.4
Other nephritis and nephrosis...	43	33	76	4.7	53	36	89	5.8
Infections of kidney.....	9	5	14	0.9	3	2	5	0.3
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	1	1	0.06	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	13	17	30	1.9	9	3	12	0.8
Toxemias of pregnancy & the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other & unspecified abortion....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other complication of pregnancy, childbirth & the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infection of skin & subcutaneous tissue.....	110	102	212	13.1	17	30	47	3.0
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	15	9	24	1.5	8	4	12	0.8
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	2	2	0.1	2	0	2	0.1
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	7	3	10	0.6	2	1	3	0.2
Osteomyelitis & periostitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.06
Ankylosis & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	8	1	9	0.6	0	3	3	0.2
Other diseases of musculoskeletal sys. & connective tissue	13	4	17	1.1	2	1	3	0.2
Spina bifida.....	12	7	19	1.2	1	1	2	0.1
Congenital anomalies of heart...	737	545	1282	79.4	59	75	134	8.7
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	17	1	18	1.1	1	0	1	0.06
Cleft palate & cleft lip.....	24	25	49	3.0	3	2	5	0.3
All other congenital anomalies..	735	489	1224	75.8	18	11	29	1.9
Birth injury & difficult labour.	273	186	459	28.4	0	0	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
 BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	2 years				3 years			
	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	both sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of digestive sys..	34	39	73	4.9	27	21	48	3.4
Acute nephritis.....	6	13	19	1.3	17	15	32	2.3
Other nephritis and nephrosis....	38	33	71	4.8	38	31	69	4.9
Infections of kidney.....	6	1	7	0.5	4	3	7	0.5
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	5	5	10	0.7	3	3	6	0.4
Toxemias of pregnancy & the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other complications of pregnancy childbirth & the puerperium....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Infection of skin & subcutaneous tissue.....	15	15	30	2.0	11	10	21	1.5
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	3	0	3	0.2	0	0	0	-
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	1	0	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Osteomyelitis & periostitis.....	0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Ankylosis & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of musculoskeletal sys. & connective tissue.....	1	0	1	0.07	1	0	1	0.07
Spina bifida.....	1	2	3	0.2	1	0	1	0.07
Congenital anomalies of heart....	44	38	82	5.6	38	24	62	4.4
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate & cleft lip.....	1	0	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
All other congenital anomalies...	9	5	14	1.0	8	1	9	0.6
Birth injury & difficult labour..	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
 BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	4 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of digestive system.....	30	18	48	3.5
Acute nephritis.....	12	9	21	1.6
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	31	28	59	4.4
Infections of kidney.....	2	1	3	0.2
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	-
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	-
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	3	3	6	0.4
Toxemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....	0	0	0	-
Abortion induces for legal indications.....	0	0	0	-
Other & unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-
Other complication of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	11	9	20	1.5
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	0	0	0	-
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	1	1	2	0.1
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	0	0	-
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	1	0	1	0.07
Ankylosis & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	-
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	0	0	0	-
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	-
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	17	20	37	2.7
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	-
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	0	0	-
All other congenital anomalies.....	5	2	7	0.5
Birth injury and difficult labour.....	0	0	0	-

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Under 5 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta and cord.....(770;771)	132	95	227	3.1
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....(774;775)	107	62	169	2.3
Anoxic and hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....(776)	2919	1943	4862	65.8
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality(760;763;769;773;777;779)	7684	5378	13062	176.7
Senility without mention of psychoses.....(794)	0	0	0	-
Symptoms and other ill-defined condition.....(780;793;795;796)	3699	2804	6503	88.0
Motor vehicle accidents.....(E810;E823)	64	29	93	1.3
Other transport accidents.....(E800;E807;E825;E845)	2	1	3	0.04
Accidental poisoning.....(E850;E877)	12	5	17	0.2
Accidental falls.....(E880;E887)	36	39	75	1.0
Accidents caused by fires.....(E890;E899)	84	61	145	2.0
Accidental drowning and submersion.....(E910)	229	178	477	6.5
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....(E922)	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial types(E916;E921;E923;E928)	15	11	26	0.4
All other accidents.....(E900;E909;E911;E927;E929;E949)	252	206	458	6.2
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....(E950;E959)	0	0	0	-
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....(E960;E978)	11	3	14	0.2
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....(E960;E989)	152	94	246	3.3
Injury resulting from operations of war.....(E990;E999)	7	2	9	0.1
Fracture of skull.....(N800;N804)	11	9	20	0.3
Fracture of spine and trunk.....(N805;N809)	7	6	13	0.2
Fracture of limbs.....(N810;N829)	2	3	5	0.07
Dislocation without fracture.....(N830;N839)	0	0	0	-
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....(N840;N848)	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture)(N850;N854)	32	26	58	0.8
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis..(N860;N869)	1	2	3	0.04
Laceration and open wound.....(N870;N908)	14	11	25	0.3
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with intact skin surface.....(N910;N929)	2	1	3	0.04
Foreign body entering through orifice.....(N930;N939)	9	6	15	0.2
Burn.....(N940;N949)	11	8	19	0.3
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....(N960;N989)	0	2	2	0.03
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....(N950;N959;N990;N999)	85	61	146	2.0

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Under 1 year				1 year			
	Male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Fe- male	Both sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta & cords.....	132	95	227	14.1	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of new born.....	107	62	169	10.5	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	2919	1943	4862	301.1	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	7684	5378	13062	808.8	0	0	0	-
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms & other ill-defined conditions.....	2335	1628	3963	245.4	572	508	1080	70.1
Motor vehicle accidents.....	5	3	8	0.5	5	1	6	0.4
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.1
Accidental poisoning.....	1	1	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Accidental falls.....	14	15	29	1.8	12	13	25	1.6
Accidents caused by fires.....	26	14	40	2.5	21	19	40	2.6
Accidental drowning & submersion....	15	17	32	2.0	49	55	104	6.7
Accidents caused by firearm missiles	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type.	2	2	4	0.2	2	4	6	0.4
All other accidents.....	73	49	122	7.6	48	40	88	5.7
Suicide & self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Homicide & injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	4	2	6	0.4	4	1	5	0.3
Injury undetermined whether acci- dentally or purposely inflicted...	22	14	36	2.2	33	23	56	3.6
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	3	1	4	0.2	1	0	1	0.06
Fracture of skull.....	2	2	4	0.2	2	0	2	0.1
Fracture of spine & trunk.....	2	3	5	0.3	2	0	2	0.1
Fracture of limbs.....	0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sprains & strains of joints & adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture.....	9	4	13	0.8	4	5	9	0.6
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Laceration & open wound.....	6	5	11	0.7	2	1	3	0.2
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing without skin surface.....	2	0	2	0.1	0	0	0	-
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	7	3	10	0.6	0	0	0	-
Burn.....	6	4	10	0.6	1	2	3	0.2
Adverse effects of chemical subs....	0	1	1	0.06	0	1	1	0.06
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	54	32	86	5.3	12	10	22	1.4

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
BY AGE & SEX
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	2 years				3 years			
	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate	Male	Female	Both sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta & cord.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Symptoms & other ill-defined conditions.....	383	316	699	47.4	254	206	460	32.6
Motor vehicle accidents.....	10	8	18	1.2	16	8	24	1.7
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidental poisoning.....	5	1	6	0.4	2	1	3	0.2
Accidental falls.....	3	6	9	0.6	3	2	5	0.4
Accidents caused fires.....	17	9	26	1.8	12	8	20	1.6
Accidental drowning & submersion...	64	49	113	7.7	48	35	83	5.9
Accidents caused by firearm missiles	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type	3	1	4	0.3	4	4	8	0.6
All other accidents.....	43	38	81	5.5	49	51	100	7.1
Suicide & self-inflicted injury....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Homicide & injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	1	0	1	0.07	1	0	1	0.07
Injury undetermined whether acci- dentally or purposely inflicted..	42	21	63	4.3	29	17	46	3.3
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	0.1
Fracture of skull.....	2	2	4	0.3	3	3	6	0.4
Fracture of spine & trunk.....	0	0	0	-	1	1	2	0.1
Fracture limbs.....	1	1	2	0.1	1	0	1	0.07
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Sprains & strains of joints & adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture.....	5	2	7	0.5	7	6	13	0.9
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
Laceration & open wound.....	4	1	5	0.3	1	1	2	0.1
Superficial injury, contusion & crushing without skin surface....	0	1	1	0.07	0	0	0	-
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	2	3	5	0.3	0	0	0	-
Burn.....	1	2	3	0.2	1	0	1	0.07
Adverse effects of chemical subs...	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	6	8	14	1.0	10	7	17	1.2

TABLE 23 MORTALITY: UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE (150 CAUSE GROUPS)
 BY AGE & SEX
 No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	4 years			
	male	Female	both sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	0	0	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	-
Anoxic and hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified.....	0	0	0	-
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	0	0	0	-
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	-
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions.....	155	146	301	22.2
Motor vehicle accidents.....	28	9	37	2.8
Accidental poisoning.....	4	2	6	0.4
Other transport accidents.....	1	0	1	0.07
Accidental falls.....	4	3	7	0.5
Accidents caused by fires.....	8	11	19	1.4
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	53	22	75	5.5
Accidents caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial types.....	4	0	4	0.3
All other accidents.....	39	28	67	5.0
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	-
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	1	0	1	0.07
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	26	19	45	3.3
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	1	1	2	0.1
Fracture of skull.....	2	2	4	0.3
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	2	2	4	0.3
Fracture of limbs.....	0	0	0	-
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	-
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding fracture of skull).....	7	9	16	1.2
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	1	0	1	0.07
Laceration and open wounds.....	1	3	4	0.3
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with intact skin surface.....	0	0	0	-
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	-
burn.....	2	0	2	0.1
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0	-
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	3	4	7	0.5

TABLE 24

MORTALITY: 17 CAUSE GROUPS
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

CAUSE GROUP	Male	Female	Both Sexes	% of Total Deaths
Total Deaths from all causes.....	170,278	129,583	299,861	100.0
Infective and Parasitic Diseases.....				
.....(000-136)	39,797	28,954	68,751	22.9
Neoplasms.....(140-239)	7,299	6,550	13,849	4.6
Endocrine, Nutritional & Metabolic diseases.....(240-279)	6,631	6,093	12,724	4.2
Diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....(280-289)	1,054	959	2,013	0.7
Mental Disorders.....(290-315)	280	157	437	0.1
Diseases of the Nervous System and sense organs.....(320-389)	2,748	2,150	4,898	1.6
Diseases of Circulatory System.....(390-458)	22,802	18,332	41,134	13.7
Diseases of the Respiratory System.....(460-519)	34,994	29,092	64,086	21.4
Diseases of the Digestive System.....(520-577)	8,370	3,741	12,111	4.0
Diseases of Genito-urinary system.....(580-629)	3,208	2,597	5,805	2.0
Complications of Pregnancy and the Puerperium.....(630-678)	0	1,862	1,862	0.6
Diseases of skin and Subcutaneous tissue.....(680-709)	485	427	912	0.3
Diseases of Musculoskeletal system and connective tissue....(710-738)	446	277	723	0.2
Congenital Anomalies.....(740-759)	1,975	1,474	3,449	1.2
Certain causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality.....(760-779)	11,115	7,664	18,779	6.3
Symptoms and ill-defined Conditions.....(780-796)	15,797	15,007	30,804	10.3
Accidents, Poisoning and Violence (External Causes).....				
.....(E800-E999; N800-N999)	13,277	4,247	17,524	5.9

TABLE 25 MORTALITY: COMMUNICABLE DISEASES; MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS
AND DISEASES OF THE HEART
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1926 - 1976

Year	Communicable Diseases		Malignant Neoplasms		Diseases of the Heart	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1976.....	119738	273.7	13173	30.1	25988	59.4
1975.....	100299	235.9	12493	29.4	24060	56.6
1974.....	119394	288.0	12469	31.0	23522	58.5
1973.....	119737	297.7	11490	28.6	19474	48.4
1972.....	119268	305.5	10268	26.3	16971	43.5
1971.....	99239	261.4	9480	25.0	15277	40.2
1970.....	109103	296.1	9485	25.7	12531	34.0
1969.....	109649	295.1	9256	24.9	12423	33.4
1968.....	110024	306.6	8712	24.7	12347	34.4
1967.....	104149	300.5	8229	23.7	11739	33.9
1966.....	110046	328.7	7382	22.1	10514	31.4
1965.....	107043	330.9	7186	22.2	10854	33.6
1964.....	95308	304.8	6658	21.3	8930	28.6
1963.....	105999	350.5	6198	20.5	8769	29.0
1962.....	96715	330.6	6347	21.7	8209	28.1
1961.....	111273	393.0	5392	19.0	8112	28.6
1960.....	112075	408.9	4982	18.2	7570	27.6
1959.....	106814	396.7	4026	15.0	7758	28.8
1958.....	119451	457.7	4100	15.7	7887	30.2
1957.....	135829	537.0	3582	14.2	7797	30.8
1956.....	120223	490.4	3528	14.4	8423	34.7
1955.....	115284	485.5	2786	11.7	5559	23.4
1954.....	122671	532.8	2550	11.1	4942	21.5
1953.....	140241	628.4	2404	10.8	4769	21.3
1952.....	133308	644.1	2201	10.2	4430	20.5
1951.....	137830	657.5	1985	9.5	4282	20.4
1950.....	130849	644.1	1748	8.6	3808	18.7
1949.....	135883	690.1	1725	8.8	3750	19.0
1948.....	141785	740.6	1585	8.3	3873	20.2
1947.....	136036	724.1	1397	7.4	3440	18.3
1946.....	168452	913.8	*	-	*	-
1945-1941.....	*	-	*	-	*	-
1940.....	156391	950.1	1650	10.0	4096	24.9
1939.....	*	-	*	-	*	-
1938.....	152098	961.8	1495	6.6	3182	20.1
1937.....	150549	974.8	1595	10.3	3197	20.7
1936.....	139101	922.2	1485	9.8	2778	18.4
1935.....	150358	1020.7	1486	10.1	2889	19.6
1934.....	143251	995.7	1406	9.8	2545	17.7
1933.....	137608	979.3	1287	9.2	2319	16.5
1932.....	126834	924.3	1319	9.6	2226	16.2
1931.....	149023	1114.7	1170	8.7	2079	15.5
1930.....	156777	1195.8	1262	9.6	2188	16.7
1929.....	*	-	*	-	*	-
1928.....	130879	1047.2	1261	10.1	1846	14.8
1927.....	135569	1110.1	1133	9.3	1725	14.1
1926.....	148582	1245.0	1093	9.2	1708	14.3
1925.....	123381	1057.7	887	7.6	1404	12.0

* No data available

MORTALITY TRENDS
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, DISEASES OF THE HEART
(RATE / 100,000 POP)
PHILIPPINES
1930 - 1976

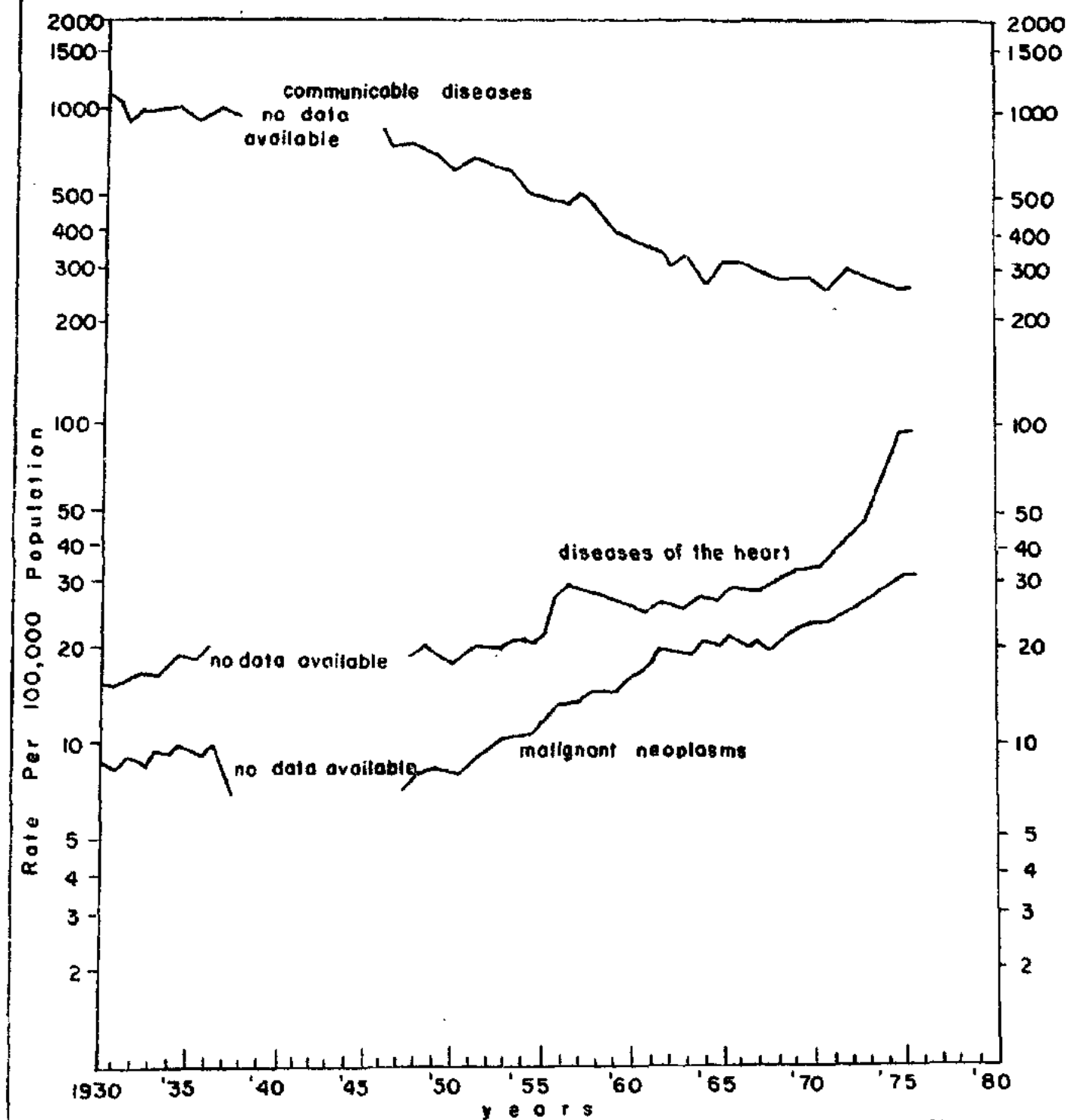


Fig. 19

TABLE 26

MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
No. & Rate/100,000 Pop.
PHILIPPINES
1956, 1966 AND 1976

1 9 7 6			1 9 6 6		
Cause	Number	Rate	Cause	Number	Rate
Pneumonias.....	47105	107.7	Pneumonias.....	39266	117.3
Tuberculosis, All Forms...	31386	71.7	Tuberculosis, All Forms...	27052	80.8
Diseases of the Heart,....	25988	59.4	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	18692	55.8
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	15529	35.5	Bronchitis.....	13665	40.8
Diseases of the Vascular System.....	15146	34.6	Diseases of the Heart...	10514	31.4
Malignant Neoplasms.....	13173	30.1	Beriberi.....	8486	25.3
Avitaminoses and other Nutritional Deficiency.	11113	25.4	Diseases of the Vascular System.....	8486	25.3
Accidents.....	10556	24.1	Accidents.....	7542	22.5
Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma.....	7142	16.3	Malignant Neoplasms....	7382	22.1
Measles.....	5060	11.6	Nephritis and I.....	4403	13.2
			Nephrosis.....		

1 9 5 6		
Cause	Number	Rate
Pneumonias.....	27448	125.6
Tuberculosis, All Forms	24806	113.6
Beriberi.....	22191	101.5
Bronchitis.....	19192	87.8
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	14136	64.7
Heart Disease.....	8423	36.5
Accidents.....	4346	19.1
Influenza.....	3719	17.0
Cancer.....	3528	16.1
Malaria.....	2804	12.8

MORTALITY: LEADING CAUSES
RATE / 100,000 POP
PHILIPPINES
1956, 1966 & 1976

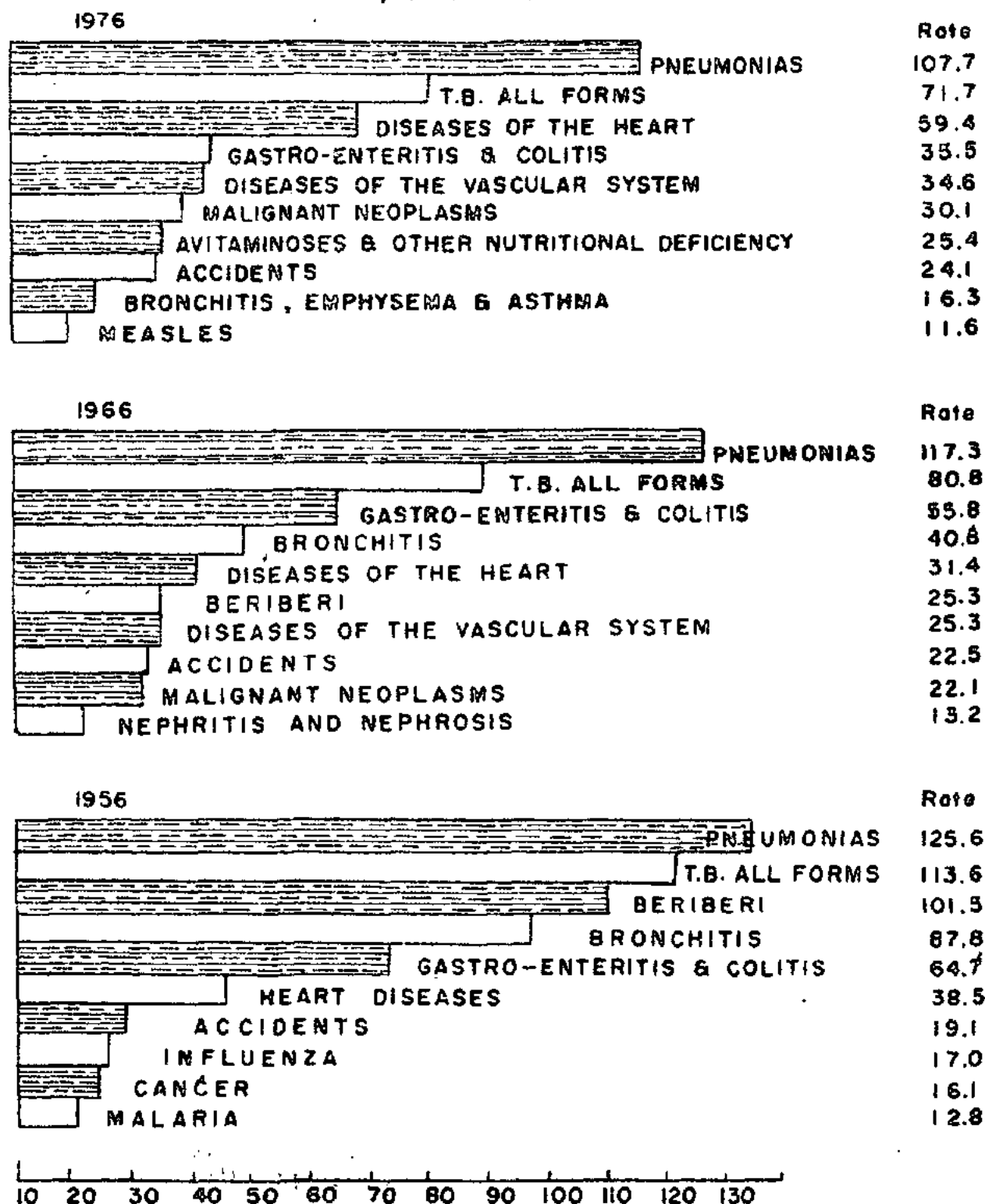


Fig. 20

TABLE 27 INFANT MORTALITY: BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS
No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
5-YEAR AVERAGE (1971-1975) & 1976

A G E	5- YEAR AVERAGE (1971-1975)				1 9 7 6			
	Number	Rate per 1000 l.b.	% of neo- natal deaths	% of infant deaths	Number	Rate per 1000 l.b.	% of neo- natal deaths	% of infant deaths
Under 1 Year....	64418	61.0		100.0	74792	56.9		100.0
Under 28 days....	30303	28.7	100.0	47.0	32651	24.8	100.0	43.7
under 1 day.....	8370	7.9	27.6	13.0	9369	7.1	28.7	12.5
1 day.....	3417	3.2	11.3	5.3	3407	2.6	10.4	4.6
2 days.....	2156	2.0	7.1	3.3	2145	1.6	6.6	2.9
3 days.....	2046	1.9	6.7	3.2	1994	1.5	6.1	2.7
4 days.....	1491	1.4	4.9	2.3	1511	1.1	4.6	2.0
5 days.....	1723	1.6	5.7	2.7	1787	1.4	5.5	2.4
6 days.....	1654	1.6	5.5	2.6	1810	1.4	5.5	2.4
7 - 13 days....	5559	5.3	18.3	8.6	6024	4.6	18.4	8.1
14 - 20 days....	2442	2.3	8.1	3.8	2738	2.1	8.4	3.7
21 - 27 days....	1445	1.4	4.8	2.2	1866	1.4	5.8	2.4
28 Days to								
Under 1 year....	34115	32.3		53.0	42141	32.0		56.3
28-59 days.....	5277	5.0		8.2	6347	4.8		8.5
2 months.....	3082	2.9		4.8	3476	2.6		4.6
3 months.....	2482	2.3		3.9	3072	2.3		4.1
4 months.....	2365	2.2		3.7	2734	2.1		3.7
5 months.....	2336	2.2		3.6	2711	2.1		3.6
6 months.....	2846	2.7		4.4	3075	2.3		4.1
7 months.....	3004	2.8		4.7	3321	2.5		4.4
8 months.....	3377	3.2		5.2	3519	2.7		4.7
9 months.....	3143	3.0		4.9	3199	2.4		4.3
10 months.....	2513	2.4		3.9	2553	1.9		3.4
11 months.....	3690	3.5		5.7	8134	6.2		10.9

INFANT DEATHS BY AGE
Percent Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

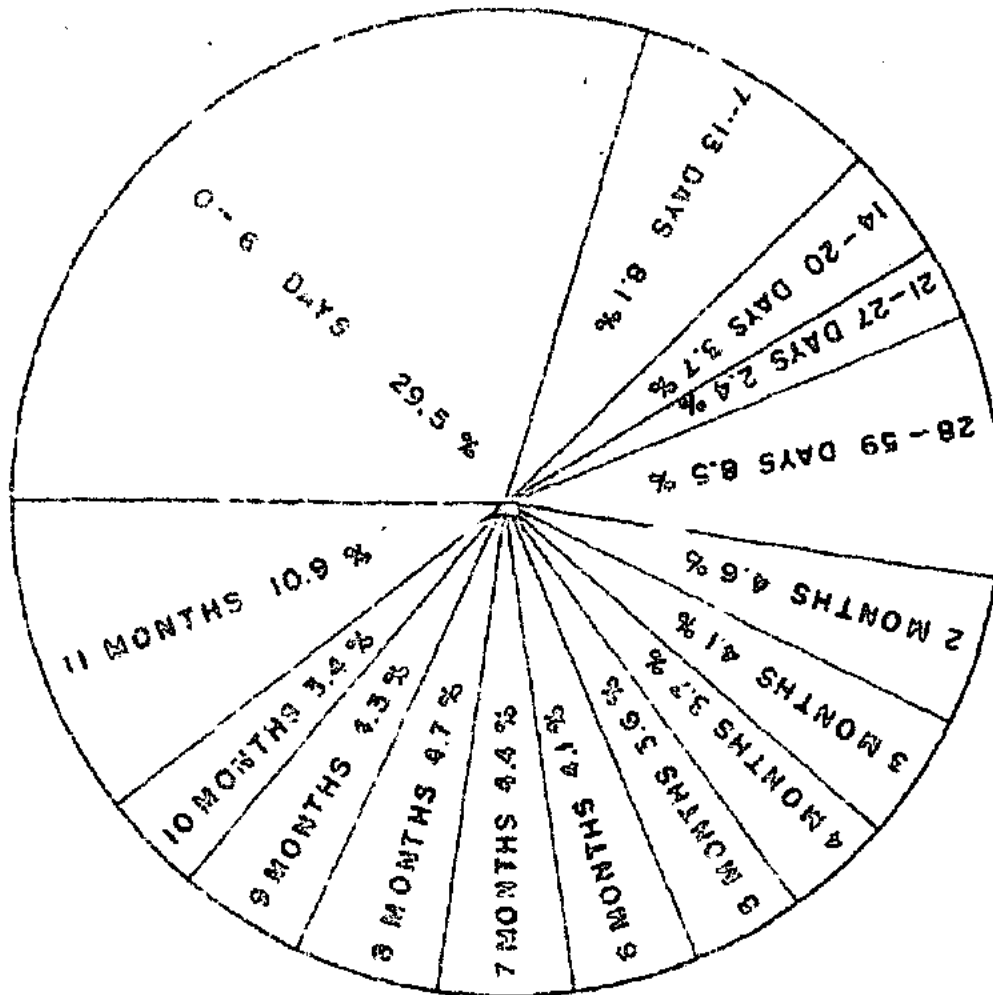


Fig. 21

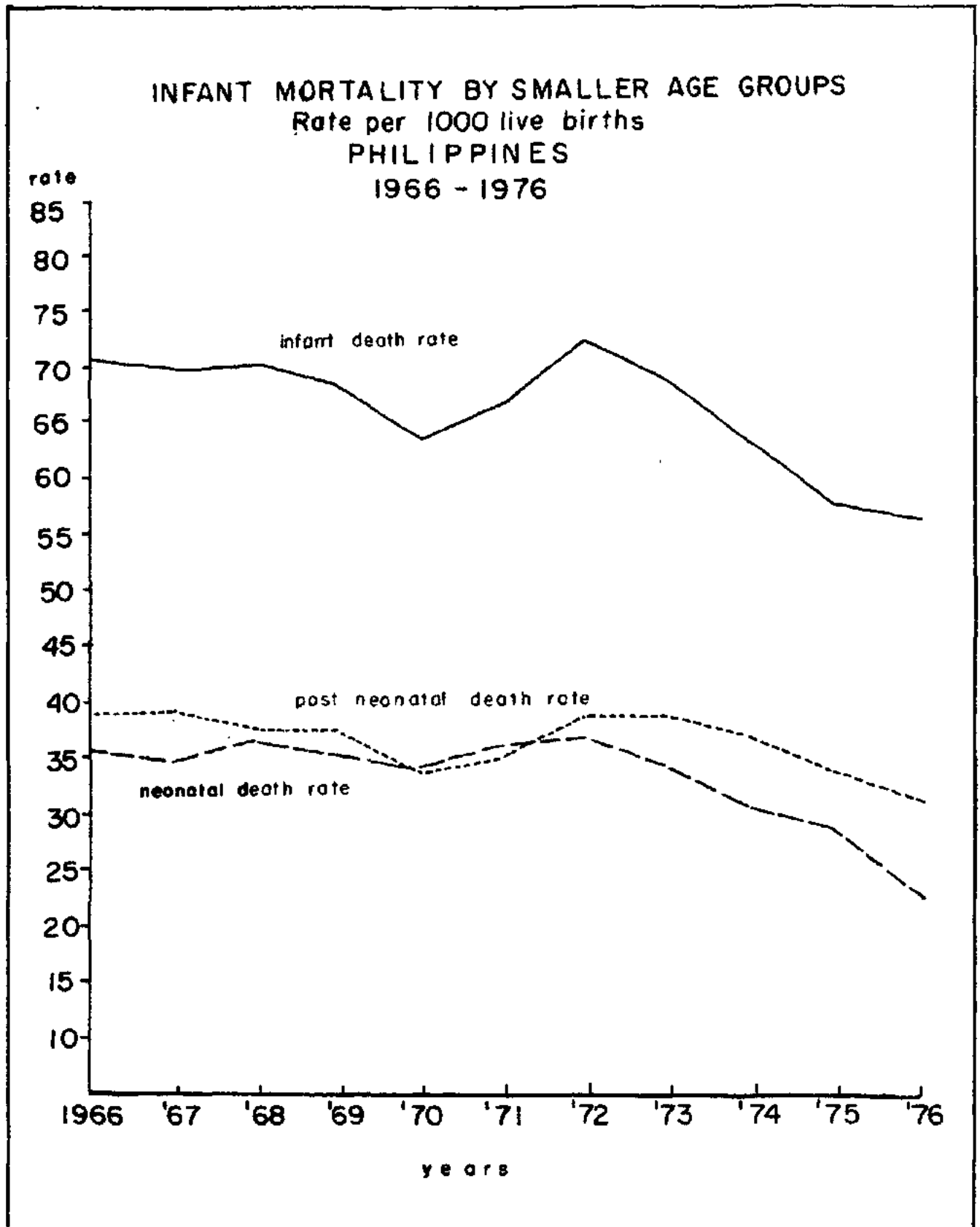


Fig. 22

TABLE 23 INFANT MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution
 PHILIPPINES
 5-YEAR AVERAGE (1971-1975) & 1976

C A U S E	5-YEAR AVERAGE (1971-1975)			1 9 7 6		
	Number	Rate	% of Infant Deaths	Number	Rate	% of Infant Deaths
1. PNEUMONIAS.....(480-486)	16851	15.9	26.2	18021	13.7	24.1
2. AVITAMINOSES AND OTHER NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCY....(260-269)	4692	4.4	7.3	8281	6.3	11.1
3. GASTRO-ENTERITIS AND COLITIS.....(008-009)	5389	5.1	8.4	6345	4.8	8.5
4. ANOXIC AND HYPOXIC CONDI- TIONS NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.....(776)	3908	3.7	6.1	4862	3.7	6.5
5. TETANUS.....(037)	2749	2.6	4.3	3140	2.4	4.2
6. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES.....(740-759)	2044	1.9	3.2	2592	2.0	3.5
7. BRONCHITIS, EMPHYSEMA AND ASTHMA.....(490-493)	2954	2.8	4.6	2339	1.8	3.1
8. ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTION(460-466)	1003	0.9	1.6	1893	1.4	2.5
9. MEASLES.....(055)	797	0.8	1.2	1286	1.0	1.7
10. MENINGITIS.....(320)	655	0.6	1.0	829	0.6	1.1

INFANT MORTALITY: LEADING CAUSES RATE PER 1000 LIVE BIRTHS PHILIPPINES

5 Yr. Ave. (1971 - 1975) & 1976

1976
5 Yr. Ave.

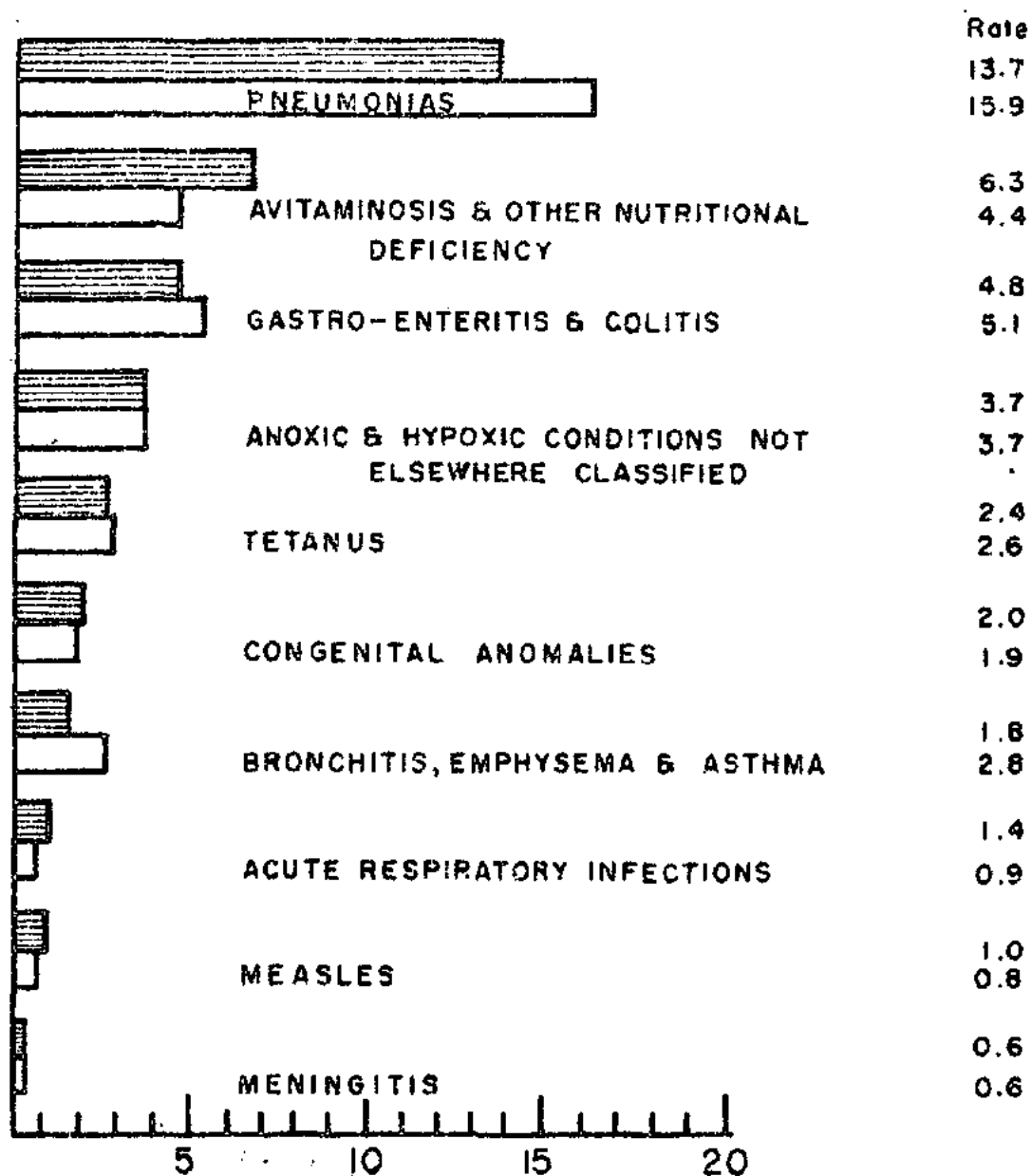


Fig. 23

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C. A. U. S. E	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholera.....(000)	24	15	39	0.03
Typhoid fever.....(001)	12	7	19	0.01
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....(002;003)	3	3	6	0.005
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....(004;006)	132	93	225	0.2
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....(008;009)	3690	2655	6345	4.8
Tuberculosis of:				
respiratory system.....(010-012)	34	36	70	0.05
meninges and C.N.S.....(013)	62	56	118	0.09
intestine, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....(014)	0	0	0	-
bones and joints.....(015)	4	0	4	0.003
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....(016-019)	9	3	12	0.009
Plague.....(020)	0	0	0	-
Anthrax.....(022)	0	0	0	-
Brucellosis.....(023)	0	0	0	-
Leprosy.....(030)	3	1	4	0.003
Diphtheria.....(032)	86	60	146	0.1
Whooping cough.....(033)	27	31	58	0.04
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....(034)	2	0	2	0.002
Erysipelas.....(035)	66	51	117	0.09
Meningococcal infection.....(036)	21	20	41	0.03
Tetanus.....(037)	1877	1263	3140	2.4
Other bacterial diseases.....(005-007;021;024-027;031;038-039)	1785	1163	2948	2.2
Acute poliomyelitis.....(040-043)	15	8	23	0.7
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....(044)	1	0	1	0.001
Smallpox.....(050)	0	0	0	-
Measles.....(055)	725	561	1286	1.0
Yellow fever.....(060)	0	0	0	-
Viral encephalitis.....(062-065)	41	30	71	0.05
Infectious hepatitis.....(070)	59	34	93	0.07
Other viral diseases.....(045-046;051-054;056;061;066-068;071-079)	78	58	136	0.1
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....(080-083)	0	0	0	-
Malaria.....(084)	32	16	48	0.04
Trypanosomiasis.....(086-087)	0	0	0	-
Relapsing fever.....(088)	0	0	0	-

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

CAUSE	Under 1 Day		1 Day		2 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cholera.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Typhoid fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	16	9	11	3	7	3
Tuberculosis of respiratory system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
meninges and C.N.S.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bones and joints.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plague.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meningococcal infection.....	0	0	1	1	0	0
Tetanus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other bacterial diseases.....	51	31	47	16	64	40
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viral encephalitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infectious hepatitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other viral diseases.....	1	0	1	1	1	0
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY; 150 CAUSED GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	3 Days		4 Days		5 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cholera.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Typhoid Fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacillary dysentery and amebiasis.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	6	6	11	5	13	9
Tuberculosis of :						
respiratory system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
meninges and C.N.S.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bones and joints.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plague.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whooping Cough.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meningococcal infection.....	1	1	0	0	0	0
Tetanus.....	0	0	149	90	310	194
Other bacterial diseases.....	97	57	108	53	103	61
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viral encephalitis.....	0	0	1	0	1	0
Infectious hepatitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other viral diseases.....	2	2	0	0	3	2
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

	6 Days		7-13 Days		14-20 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cholera.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Typhoid fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	1	1	6	5	5	2
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	10	16	106	85	122	86
Tuberculosis of:						
respiratory system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
meninges and C.N.S.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bones and joints.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plague.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria.....	0	0	3	4	0	2
Whooping cough.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Streptococcal sorethroat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Erysipelas.....	0	0	10	7	4	3
Meningococcal infection.....	1	1	0	1	1	2
Tetanus.....	431	292	740	523	116	74
Other bacterial diseases.....	114	67	417	324	187	148
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	2	0	0	0
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles.....	0	0	9	8	5	3
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viral encephalitis.....	0	0	3	1	0	0
Infectious hepatitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other viral diseases.....	1	0	3	7	1	2
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29 INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	21-27 Days		28-59 Days		2 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cholera.....	0	0	3	5	2	1
Typhoid fever.....	0	0	1	0	1	0
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	0	0	2	0
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	5	2	11	5	9	7
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	91	59	346	233	249	195
Tuberculosis of:						
respiratory system.....	0	0	1	3	1	3
meninges and C.N.S.....	0	0	2	3	3	2
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bones and joints.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	1	0	0	2	0	0
Plague.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria.....	2	0	6	4	2	1
Whooping cough.....	0	2	2	4	4	4
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	1	2	9	6	6	4
Meningococcal infection.....	2	1	2	1	3	0
Tetanus.....	37	20	52	38	8	8
Other bacterial diseases.....	127	69	190	107	59	37
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles.....	3	5	22	22	20	17
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viral encephalitis.....	0	0	6	2	2	0
Infectious hepatitis.....	4	1	14	5	9	6
Other viral diseases.....	1	1	6	6	6	2
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria.....	0	0	6	1	6	1
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	3 Months		4 Months		5 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cholera.....	0	1	0	2	0	0
Typhoid fever.....	1	1	1	1	0	0
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	2	0	0	0	0
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	5	6	15	5	8	10
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	245	181	259	168	270	199
Tuberculosis of:						
respiratory system.....	2	3	1	2	1	5
meninges and C.N.S.....	1	5	7	6	9	4
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bones and joints.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	3	0	4	0	0	1
Plague.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria.....	3	0	4	0	4	5
Whooping cough.....	2	4	2	1	2	5
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	8	7	6	2	2	4
Meningococcal infection.....	0	1	0	2	1	1
Tetanus.....	5	2	2	3	3	1
Other bacterial diseases.....	57	27	26	8	25	21
Acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	1	2	1
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles.....	26	21	58	41	47	40
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viral encephalitis.....	4	2	3	1	3	4
Infectious hepatitis.....	5	1	2	5	4	5
Other viral diseases.....	8	4	1	6	7	5
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria.....	1	1	3	4	2	1
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	6 Months		7 Months		8 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cholera.....	3	3	7	1	3	0
Typhoid fever.....	3	1	0	2	0	1
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bacillary dysentery and amcebiasis.....	14	9	13	10	12	11
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	303	210	355	222	367	288
Tuberculosis of:						
respiratory system.....	4	2	0	3	3	4
meninges and C.N.S.....	4	6	4	5	8	6
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bones and joints.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Plague.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria.....	5	3	5	3	7	8
Whooping cough.....	1	2	2	3	4	3
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	2	2	2	1	3	2
Meningococcal infection.....	2	2	3	1	2	1
Tetanus.....	3	6	7	5	3	2
Other bacterial diseases.....	23	14	25	20	12	14
Acute poliomyelitis.....	1	1	0	0	2	2
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles.....	58	58	97	51	116	65
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viral encephalitis.....	5	5	2	2	3	3
Infectious hepatitis.....	11	6	2	0	4	2
Other viral diseases.....	8	4	7	3	7	3
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria.....	2	1	4	0	2	1
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	9 Months		10 Months		11 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cholera.....	2	0	0	1	1	0
Typhoid fever.....	1	0	2	0	2	1
Paratyphoid fever and other salmonella infections.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bacillary dysentery and amoebiasis.....	6	7	9	9	12	4
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases.....	351	246	257	199	295	233
Tuberculosis of:						
respiratory system.....	8	4	4	4	9	3
meninges and C.N.S.....	9	7	6	4	9	8
intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bones and joints.....	1	0	0	0	1	0
other tuberculosis, including late effects.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plague.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	1	0	2	1
Diphtheria.....	12	6	14	7	17	16
Whooping cough.....	3	1	2	1	2	0
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Erysipelas.....	6	2	2	5	5	4
Meningococcal infection.....	0	2	1	0	1	2
Tetanus.....	3	2	3	3	5	0
Other bacterial diseases.....	23	19	14	13	16	17
Acute poliomyelitis.....	3	1	2	1	2	1
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smallpox.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles.....	90	72	87	78	87	80
Yellow fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viral encephalitis.....	0	2	3	3	5	5
Infectious hepatitis.....	4	0	0	1	0	2
Other viral diseases.....	2	6	5	3	7	1
Typhus and other rickettsioses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria.....	2	2	2	4	2	0
Trypanosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Relapsing fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Congenital syphilis.....(090)	2	1	3	0.002
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....(091)	1	2	3	0.002
Syphilis of central nervous system.....(094)	0	0	0	-
Other syphilis.....(092;093;095;097)	2	2	4	0.003
Gonococcal infections.....(098)	0	0	0	-
Schistosomiasis.....(120)	2	0	2	0.002
Hydatidosis.....(122)	0	0	0	-
Filarial infections.....(125)	0	0	0	-
Ankylostomiasis.....(126)	2	0	2	0.002
Other helminthiasis.....(121;123;124;127-129)	22	11	33	0.03
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....(085;089;099;100-117;130-136)	60	64	124	0.09
Malignant Neoplasms of:				
buccal cavity and pharynx.....(140-149)	3	3	6	0.005
esophagus.....(150)	0	0	0	-
stomach.....(151)	2	2	4	0.003
intestine, except rectum.....(152;153)	1	0	1	0.001
rectum & rectosigmoid junction.....(154)	0	1	1	0.001
larynx.....(161)	1	1	2	0.002
trachea, bronchus and lung.....(162)	2	0	2	0.002
bone.....(170)	1	0	1	0.001
skin.....(172;173)	0	0	0	-
breast.....(174)	0	0	0	-
cervix uteri.....(180)	0	0	0	-
uterus.....(181;182)	0	0	0	-
prostate.....(185)	0	0	0	-
other and unspecified sites.....(155-160;163;171;183;184;186-199)	24	25	49	0.04
Leukemia.....(204-207)	15	22	37	0.03
Other neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....(200-203;208;209)	14	11	25	0.02
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....(210-239)	19	11	30	0.02
Non-toxic goiter.....(240-241)	0	0	0	-
Thyrototoxicosis with or without goiter.....(242)	0	0	0	-
Diabetes Mellitus.....(250)	2	5	7	0.005
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....(260-269)	4397	3884	8281	6.3
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....(243-246;251-258;270-279)	15	14	29	0.02

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

	Under 1 Day		1 Day		2 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syphilis of central nervous system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schistosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other helminthiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	1	0	1	1	1	0
Malignant Neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
esophagus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
stomach.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
intestine, except rectum.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
larynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bone.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
skin.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
uterus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other unspecified sites.....	0	0	2	1	2	0
Leukemia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diabetes Mellitus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	142	91	66	42	64	35
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	2	2	0	0	1	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	3 Days		4 Days		5 Days	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Congenital syphilis.....	0	1	1	0	0	0
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syphilis of central nervous system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonococcal infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schistosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other helminthiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other infective and parasitic diseases	1	1	1	0	4	0
Malignant Neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
esophagus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
stomach.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
intestines, except rectum.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
larynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bone.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
skin.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
uterus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other unspecified sites.....	2	0	3	0	1	0
Leukemia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haemotopoetic tissue.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	0	0	0	0	2	0
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diabetes Mellitus.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	54	44	48	33	47	31
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	1	1	1	1	0	1

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	6 Days		7-13 Days		14-20 Days	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syphilis of central nervous system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other syphilis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schistosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other helminthiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	0	0	5	3	2	3
Malignant Neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
esophagus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
stomach.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
intestines, except rectum.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
larynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bone.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
skin.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
uterus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other & unspecified sites.....	0	1	4	11	0	0
Leukemia.....	0	0	0	2	0	0
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	0	0	0	0	2	0
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	1	0	3	0	0	1
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diabetes Mellitus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	61	45	175	141	67	57
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	0	0	2	0	1	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	21-27 Days		28-59 Days		2 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Congenital syphilis.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Syphilis of central nervous system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	1	1	0
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schistosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other helminthiasis.....	0	0	2	3	1	0
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	1	4	8	4	3	8
Malignant Neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	1	0	1	1	0	0
esophagus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
stomach.....	2	0	0	2	0	0
intestines, except rectum.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
larynx.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
bone.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
skin.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
uterus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other and unspecified sites.....	0	0	3	4	1	1
Leukemia.....	0	0	2	3	5	2
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	2	0	0	1	2	2
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	0	0	5	3	1	1
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	0	2	0	1
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	68	41	256	151	136	100
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	0	1	2	1	0	2

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	3 Months		4 Months		5 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syphilis of central nervous system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schistosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other helminthiasis.....	1	1	0	1	1	0
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	6	2	2	4	4	5
Malignant Neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
esophagus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
stomach.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
intestines, except rectum.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
larynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bone.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
skin.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
uterus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other and unspecified sites.....	1	2	0	0	0	1
Leukemia.....	1	0	1	3	1	2
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	2	2	3	1	1	0
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	0	2	1	1	0	0
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	96	79	77	64	65	59
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	1	1	1	2	0	1

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	6 Months		7 Months		8 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Syphilis of central nervous system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other syphilis.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schistosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other helminthiasis.....	2	0	0	3	4	2
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	5	5	2	6	5	6
Malignant Neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
esophagus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
stomach.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
intestines, except rectum.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
larynx.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
bone.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
skin.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
uterus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other & unspecified sites.....	1	2	0	1	3	0
Leukemia.....	1	2	0	1	0	2
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	1	1	0	1	0	2
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	0	0	1	2	1	1
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	2	1	0	0
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	79	79	103	68	94	67
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases.....	0	0	2	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	9 Months		10 Months		11 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Congenital syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early syphilis, symptomatic.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syphilis of central nervous system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other syphilis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonococcal infections.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schistosomiasis.....	0	0	0	0	2	0
Hydatidosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Filarial infection.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylostomiasis.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Other helminthiasis.....	2	1	3	0	6	1
All other infective and parasitic diseases.....	2	5	4	4	2	3
Malignant Neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity and pharynx.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
esophagus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
stomach.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
intestine except rectum.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
rectum and rectosigmoid junction.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
larynx.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
trachea, bronchus and lung.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
bone.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
skin.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
cervix uteri.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
uterus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
other and unspecified sites.....	0	1	1	0	0	0
Leukemia.....	2	2	1	2	1	1
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissue.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature.....	1	0	0	0	2	0
Non-toxic goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thyrototoxicosis with or without goiter.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diabetes mellitus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency.....	104	82	73	53	2522	2522
Other endocrine and metabolic diseases	1	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Anemias.....(280-285)	77	46	123	0.09
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....(286-289)	69	34	103	0.08
Psychoses.....(290-299)	0	0	0	-
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....(300-309)	2	0	2	0.002
Mental retardation.....(310-315)	2	1	3	0.002
Meningitis.....(320)	467	362	829	0.6
Multiple sclerosis.....(340)	0	0	0	-
Epilepsy.....(345)	15	8	23	0.02
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....(360-369)	5	4	9	0.07
Cataract.....(374)	0	0	0	-
Glaucoma.....(375)	0	0	0	-
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....(381-383)	14	12	26	0.02
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organ... /321-333;341-344;346-358;370-373;376-380;384-389)	55	42	97	0.07
Active rheumatic fever.....(390-392)	1	1	2	0.002
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(393-398)	0	0	0	-
Hypertensive disease.....(400-404)	0	0	0	-
Ischemic heart disease.....(410-414)	12	14	26	0.02
Other forms of heart disease.....(420-429)	58	40	98	0.07
Cerebrovascular disease.....(430-438)	30	23	53	0.04
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....(440-448)	4	4	8	0.006
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....(450-453)	2	2	4	0.003
Other diseases of circulatory system.....(454-458)	23	11	34	0.03
Acute respiratory infections.....(460-466)	1101	792	1893	1.4
Influenza.....(470-474)	179	172	351	0.3
Viral pneumonia.....(480)	661	446	1107	0.8
Other pneumonia.....(481-486)	9729	7185	16914	12.9
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....(490-493)	1328	1011	2339	1.8
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....(500)	1	0	1	0.001
Empyema and abscess of lung.....(510;513)	7	8	15	0.01
Other diseases of respiratory system.....(501-508;511-512;514-519)	79	72	151	0.1
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....(520-525)	0	1	1	0.001
Peptic ulcer.....(531-533)	0	0	0	-
Gastritis and duodenitis.....(535)	10	8	18	0.01
Appendicitis.....(540-543)	6	1	7	0.005
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....(550-553;560)	297	133	430	0.3
Cirrhosis of liver.....(571)	0	0	0	-

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Under 1 Day		1 Day		2 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Anemias.....	3	2	1	0	2	0
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	1	0	0	0	1	1
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders..	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meningitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inflammatory disease of eye.....	0	1	0	0	1	0
Cataract.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	0	0	1	0	1	0
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hypertensive disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ischaemic heart disease.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Other forms of heart disease.....	6	3	0	4	4	0
Cerebrovascular disease.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of circulatory system....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acute respiratory infections.....	0	0	0	0	7	3
Influenza.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viral pneumonia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other pneumonia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....	15	6	0	0	9	5
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Empyema and abscess of lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	2	1	0	2	1	2
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peptic ulcer.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Appendicitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	4	1	5	1	4	1
Cirrhosis of liver.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

b

C A U S E	3 Days		4 Days		5 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Anemias.....	2	3	0	0	2	0
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	3	0	3	1	3	1
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders..	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meningitis.....	0	0	2	3	0	0
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inflammatory disease of eye.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cataract.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	1	0	1	0	0	0
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hypertensive disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ischaemic heart disease.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other forms of heart disease.....	5	2	2	0	0	1
Cerebrovascular disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of circulatory system....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acute respiratory infections.....	11	5	8	3	8	5
Influenza.....	1	2	1	5	2	3
Viral pneumonia.....	38	28	23	23	90	56
Other pneumonia.....	52	48	66	35	116	64
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....	4	4	5	4	5	8
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Empyema and abscess of lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	0	0	0	1	1	0
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peptic ulcer.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Appendicitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	2	0	3	0	5	0
Cirrhosis of liver.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	6 Days		7-13 Days		14-20 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Anemias.....	0	1	0	3	3	2
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	1	2	3	1	4	2
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders..	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meningitis.....	7	3	13	12	13	11
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inflammatory diseases of eye.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cataract.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	0	1	4	1	0	1
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hypertensive disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ischaemic heart disease.....	0	0	2	2	1	1
Other forms of heart disease.....	1	2	5	1	3	3
Cerebrovascular disease.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acute respiratory infections.....	13	7	60	43	35	26
Influenza.....	1	3	6	6	7	5
Viral pneumonia.....	24	15	165	131	133	87
Other pneumonia.....	66	31	394	271	249	177
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....	16	7	71	43	38	35
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Empyema and abscess of lung.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other disease of respiratory system.....	2	0	4	4	1	3
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peptic ulcer.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Appendicitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	4	1	17	6	13	10
Cirrhosis of liver.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	21-27 Days		28-59 Days		2 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Anemias.....	0	1	20	5	10	6
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	3	0	21	12	6	3
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders..	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Meningitis.....	10	5	76	32	60	28
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	0	0	2	0	4	3
Inflammatory disease of eye.....	0	1	1	0	0	0
Cataract.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	1	1	2	2	0	0
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	1	0	10	7	5	2
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hypertensive heart disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ischaemic heart disease.....	0	0	3	5	1	1
Other forms of heart disease.....	1	0	6	4	2	3
Cerebrovascular disease.....	0	0	16	12	6	0
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	0	0	13	5	2	3
Acute respiratory infections.....	19	19	152	118	97	75
Influenza.....	1	3	26	16	10	8
Viral pneumonia.....	188	106	0	0	0	0
Other pneumonia.....	167	105	1554	1046	806	551
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....	20	30	180	118	116	77
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Empyema and abscess of lung.....	0	0	1	2	1	1
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	3	3	9	4	11	8
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peptic ulcer.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Appendicitis.....	0	0	2	0	1	0
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	10	3	48	18	27	9
Cirrhosis of liver.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY; 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	3 Months		4 Months		5 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Anemias.....	3	4	4	2	1	0
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	5	0	0	3	1	1
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mental retardation.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Meningitis.....	35	34	35	29	37	36
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	4	1	0	1	0	0
Inflammatory disease of eye.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cataract.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	4	7	3	2	3	1
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hypertensive disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ischaemic heart disease.....	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other forms of heart disease.....	2	4	0	0	7	2
Cerebrovascular disease.....	0	1	0	1	0	2
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	1	0	0	1	1	0
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acute respiratory infections.....	96	71	80	46	75	39
Influenza.....	14	12	15	13	7	8
Viral pneumonia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other pneumonia.....	724	544	628	502	620	479
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....	97	86	106	72	97	71
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Empyema and abscess of lung.....	3	2	0	0	0	1
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	6	4	3	6	3	6
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peptic ulcer.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	0	0	1	0	1	0
Appendicitis.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	22	20	22	8	22	11
Cirrhosis of liver.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY; 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	6 Months		7 Months		8 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Anemias.....	1	2	6	3	5	0
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	2	1	4	2	4	1
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders..	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mental retardation.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meningitis.....	48	28	41	45	22	41
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	0	0	1	2	1	1
Inflammatory disease of eye.....	1	0	1	0	1	0
Cataract.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	2	3	2	1	2	0
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	3	2	6	4	3	4
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	1	1	0
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hypertensive disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ischaemic heart disease.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Other forms of heart disease.....	1	2	2	3	3	2
Cerebrovascular disease.....	1	1	1	4	1	2
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	1	3	0	0	0	0
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	1	1	0	0	1	0
Other diseases of circulatory system...	1	0	0	0	1	1
Acute respiratory infections.....	78	59	93	58	90	55
Influenza.....	11	24	18	13	17	9
Viral pneumonia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other pneumonia.....	721	564	773	566	838	635
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....	75	70	107	85	120	95
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Empyema and abscess of lung.....	0	1	0	0	1	1
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	5	6	7	3	6	8
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peptic ulcer.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	0	1	0	0	1	0
Appendicitis.....	2	0	0	1	0	0
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	20	10	19	4	20	5
Cirrhosis of liver.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 I.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	9 Months		10 Months		11 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Anemias.....	4	6	4	1	6	5
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs.....	2	1	1	1	1	1
Psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuroses, personality disorders and other non-psychotic mental disorders.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mental retardation.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Meningitis.....	25	26	21	13	22	16
Multiple sclerosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Epilepsy.....	0	0	1	0	2	0
Inflammatory disease of eye.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cataract.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaucoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otitis media and mastoiditis.....	0	0	1	1	1	1
Other diseases of nervous system and sense organs.....	1	4	2	4	6	2
Active rheumatic fever.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hypertensive disease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ischaemic heart disease.....	0	0	1	1	1	1
Other forms of heart disease.....	3	2	1	1	4	1
Cerebrovascular disease.....	0	0	1	0	2	0
Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Venous thrombosis and embolism.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Other diseases of circulatory system.....	3	1	2	1	1	0
Acute respiratory infections.....	79	68	46	43	54	49
Influenza.....	15	18	12	9	11	15
Viral pneumonia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other pneumonia.....	710	594	595	488	650	485
Bronchitis, emphysema and asthma.....	87	75	71	50	89	70
Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Empyema and abscess of lung.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Other diseases of respiratory system.....	7	3	4	6	4	2
Diseases of teeth and supporting structures.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peptic ulcer.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gastritis and duodenitis.....	0	1	1	4	3	1
Appendicitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intestinal obstruction and hernia.....	11	9	13	8	6	8
Cirrhosis of liver.....	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis.....(574-575)	4	0	4	0.003
Other diseases of digestive system..... ... (526-530;534;536;537;561-570;572;573;576;577)	213	119	332	0.3
Acute nephritis.....(580)	23	10	33	0.03
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....(581-584)	43	33	76	0.06
Infections of kidney.....(590)	9	5	14	0.01
Calculi of urinary system.....(592-594)	0	0	0	-
Hyperplasia of prostate.....(600)	0	0	0	-
Disease of breast.....(610-611)	0	1	1	0.001
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....(591;593;595-599;601-607;612-629)	13	17	30	0.02
Toxaemias of pregnancy and puerperium.....(636-639)	0	0	0	-
Hemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....(632;651-652)	0	0	0	-
Abortion induced for legal indications... (640-641)	0	0	0	-
Other and unspecified abortion.....(642-645)	0	0	0	-
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....(670;671;673)	0	0	0	-
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the perperium..(630;631;633;654-662;672;674-678)	0	0	0	-
Delivery without mention of complication.....(650)	0	0	0	-
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....(680-686)	110	102	212	0.2
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....(690-709)	15	9	24	0.02
Arthritis and spondylitis.....(710-715)	0	2	2	0.002
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....(716-718)	7	3	10	0.008
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....(720)	0	0	0	-
Ankylosis and acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....(727;735-738)	8	1	9	0.007
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....(721-726;728-734)	13	4	17	0.01
Spina bifida.....(741)	12	7	19	0.01
Congenital anomalies of heart.....(746)	737	545	1282	1.0
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....(747)	17	1	18	0.01
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....(749)	24	25	49	0.04
All other congenital anomalies.....(740;742;745;748;750-759)	735	489	1224	0.9
Birth injury and difficulty of labor.....(764-768;772)	273	186	459	0.3

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Under 1 Day		1 Day		2 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	3	1	3	1	4	0
Acute nephritis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	0	0	1	0	0	1
Infections of kidney.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy & childbirth.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abortion induced for legal indications...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delivery without mention of complication.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	0	1	1	1	0	1
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	1	2	0	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylosis & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	1	1	0	0	1	0
Spina bifida.....	2	2	1	1	1	0
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	114	96	56	49	50	25
Congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	5	0	0	0	0	0
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	3	2	3	0	3	1
All other congenital anomalies.....	199	133	72	37	52	24
Birth injury and difficulty of labor.....	113	79	41	24	23	16

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	3 Days		4 Days		5 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	3	1	2	0	2	1
Acute nephritis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Infections of kidney.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy & childbirth....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abortion induced for legal indications...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delivery without mention of complication.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	0	0	2	1	2	0
Other diseases of skin and subcu- taneous tissue.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-articular rheumatism and and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylosis & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	1	0	0	0	1	0
Spina bifida.....	1	0	0	0	0	1
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	35	25	29	21	36	17
Congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	3	1	1	2	2	1
All other congenital anomalies.....	44	32	41	13	25	19
Birth injury and difficulty of labor.....	14	13	12	2	12	6

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	6 Days		7-13 Days		14-20 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	0	0	7	5	8	6
Acute nephritis.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of kidney.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy & childbirth.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abortion induced for legal indications...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delivery without mention of complication.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	3	0	14	8	4	3
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylosis & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	1	0	2	0	0	0
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	0	0	3	2	2	0
Spina bifida.....	0	0	3	1	1	1
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	15	15	58	51	52	21
Congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	2	0	1	0	0	0
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	0	3	4	0	2
All other congenital anomalies.....	24	13	63	42	38	30
Birth injury and difficulty of labor.....	6	6	18	20	10	5

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	21-27 Days		28-59 Days		2 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis.....	0	0	3	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	4	3	30	22	30	9
Acute nephritis.....	0	0	2	0	3	1
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	0	1	7	2	4	0
Infections of kidney.....	0	0	3	2	0	0
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	0	0	4	3	1	2
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy & childbirth.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abortion induced for legal indications...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delivery without mention of complication.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	20	15	12	11	8	11
Other diseases of skin and subcu- taneous tissue.....	0	1	1	1	1	1
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylosis & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Spina bifida.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	29	20	67	46	45	30
Congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	2	0	1	0	1	0
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	3	2	2	0	1
All other congenital anomalies.....	32	18	46	34	15	18
Birth injury and difficulty of labor.....	1	2	4	3	2	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	3 Months		4 Months		5 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	18	12	19	5	10	10
Acute nephritis.....	2	0	2	0	0	1
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	6	4	5	0	6	4
Infections of kidney.....	2	0	0	0	0	1
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyperlasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	0	0	2	0	2	0
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy & childbirth.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abortion induced for legal indications.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delivery without mention of complication	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	11	11	5	5	6	7
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	2	0	1	0	2	0
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylosis & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Spina bifida.....	0	0	1	1	0	0
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	34	21	23	25	21	16
Congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	1	0	0	0	1	0
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	3	2	0	2	0	0
All other congenital anomalies.....	14	14	10	7	11	5
Birth injury and difficulty of labor.....	1	0	1	0	0	1

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	6 Months		7 Months		8 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	16	9	8	15	13	4
Acute nephritis.....	4	0	0	2	2	2
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	2	6	2	2	2	1
Infections of kidney.....	1	1	1	0	0	0
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	0	0	1	3	1	4
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy & childbirth.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abortion induced for legal indications...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delivery without mention of complication.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	6	4	4	5	4	3
Other diseases of skin and subcu- taneous tissue.....	0	1	1	1	2	1
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Non-articular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylosis & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Spina bifida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	11	14	13	17	15	10
Congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
All other congenital anomalies.....	7	8	7	6	4	6
Birth injury and difficulty of labor.....	1	1	0	2	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	9 Months		10 Months		11 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cholelithiasis & cholecystitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of digestive system.....	14	3	12	8	7	4
Acute nephritis.....	3	0	1	0	3	3
Other nephritis and nephrosis.....	1	3	2	6	5	2
Infections of kidney.....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Calculi of urinary system.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hyperplasia of prostate.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diseases of breast.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of genito-urinary system.....	1	4	1	1	0	0
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hemorrhage of pregnancy & childbirth.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abortion induced for legal indications...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other and unspecified abortion.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delivery without mention of complication.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	4	5	4	3	0	7
Other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue.....	1	2	0	0	2	0
Arthritis and spondylitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-articular rheumatism and and rheumatism unspecified.....	1	0	0	0	2	1
Osteomyelitis and periostitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ankylosis & acquired musculoskeletal deformities.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spina bifida.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Congenital anomalies of heart.....	17	6	9	8	8	12
Congenital anomalies of circulatory system.....	1	0	0	0	1	1
Cleft palate and cleft lip.....	0	0	0	0	1	1
All other congenital anomalies.....	4	2	2	4	25	24
Birth injury and difficulty of labor.....	1	0	1	0	12	6

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
NO. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR			
	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Rate
Conditions of placenta and cord.....(770-771)	132	95	227	0.2
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....(774-775)	107	62	169	0.1
Anoxic & hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....(776)	2919	1943	4862	3.7
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....(760-763;769;773;777-779)	7684	5378	13062	9.9
Senility without mention of psychoses.....(794)	0	0	0	-
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions.....(780-793;795;796)	2335	1628	3963	3.0
Motor vehicle accidents.....(E810-E823)	5	3	8	0.006
Other transport accidents.....(E800-E807;E825-E845)	0	0	0	-
Accidental poisoning.....(E850-E877)	1	1	2	0.002
Accidental falls.....(E880-E887)	14	15	29	0.02
Accidents caused by fires.....(E890-E899)	26	14	40	0.03
Accidental drowning and submersion.....(E910)	15	17	32	0.02
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....(E922)	0	0	0	-
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....(E916-E921;E923-E928)	2	2	4	0.003
All other accidents... (E900-E909;E911-E918;E929-E949)	73	49	122	0.09
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....(E950-E959)	0	0	0	-
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons: legal intervention.....(E960-E978)	4	2	6	0.005
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....(E980-E989)	22	14	36	0.03
Injury resulting from operations of war... (E990-E999)	3	1	4	0.003
Fracture of skull.....(N800-N804)	2	2	4	0.003
Fracture of spine and trunk.....(N805-N809)	2	3	5	0.004
Fracture of limbs.....(N810-N829)	0	2	2	0.002
Dislocation without fracture.....(N830-N839)	0	0	0	-
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....(N840-N848)	0	0	0	-
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....(N850-N854)	9	4	13	0.01
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....(N860-N869)	0	2	2	0.002
Laceration and open wounds.....(N870-N908)	6	5	11	0.008
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing w/intact skin surface.....(N910-N929)	2	0	2	0.002
Foreign body entering through orifice.....(N930-N939)	7	3	10	0.008
Burn.....(N940-N949)	6	4	10	0.008
Adverse effects of chemical substances... (N960-N989)	0	1	1	0.001
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....(N950-N959;N990-N999)	54	32	86	0.07

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Under 1 Day		1 Day		2 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	67	53	17	9	8	5
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	15	14	8	4	2	4
Anoxic & hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	1405	978	475	281	250	167
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	2964	2049	1044	682	567	385
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions....	201	155	88	55	60	40
Motor vehicle accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental poisoning.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental falls.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents caused by fires.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
All other accidents.....	2	2	1	1	0	0
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons; legal intervention.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	2	1	0	0	0	0
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of skull.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of limbs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture.....	1	1	0	0	0	0
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laceration and open wounds.....	2	1	0	0	0	0
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with skin surface.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burn.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	27	8	3	1	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	3 Days		4 Days		5 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	5	2	1	2	4	0
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	11	4	14	4	5	5
Anoxic & hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	179	105	104	55	77	57
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	456	329	261	222	278	192
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions...	53	37	46	24	67	33
Motor vehicle accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental falls.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents caused by fires.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other accidents.....	1	2	0	0	3	0
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons: legal intervention.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of skull.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of limbs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laceration and open wounds.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with skin surface.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign body entering the orifice.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burn.....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	1	1	1	1	1	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	6 Days		7-13 Days		14-20 Days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	0	2	11	7	1	1
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	8	2	16	9	4	2
Anoxic & hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	72	50	176	111	63	50
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	274	171	835	590	363	269
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions.....	50	33	161	98	77	58
Motor vehicle accidents.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental falls.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Accidents cause by fires.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
All other accidents.....	0	0	1	0	4	5
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons: legal intervention.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of skull.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fracture of limbs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laceration and open wounds.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with skin surface.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Foreign body entering the orifice.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burn.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	1	0	3	2	1	2

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	21-27 Days		28-59 Days		2 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	2	2	7	2	1	1
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	4	3	13	7	3	4
Anoxic & hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	30	18	46	25	10	11
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	181	147	192	123	55	27
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions.....	38	22	268	190	154	105
Motor vehicle accidents.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental falls.....	0	0	1	1	0	0
Accidents caused by fires.....	0	0	0	0	4	0
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	0	0	1	0	2	0
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other accidents.....	2	1	4	3	8	3
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons: legal intervention.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	2	1	2	1	3	0
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fracture of skull.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fracture of limbs.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	0	0	1	0	2	0
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laceration and open wounds.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with skin surface.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	3	0	2	1
Burn.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	0	0	6	4	3	2

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	3 Months		4 Months		5 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	3	0	0	0	0	0
Anoxic & hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	6	7	4	6	4	3
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	22	21	14	11	15	9
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions.....	111	78	109	71	105	74
Motor vehicle accidents.....	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental falls.....	0	1	1	0	0	1
Accidents caused by fires.....	2	1	3	1	4	1
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	1	1	0	1	0	2
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other accidents.....	5	6	4	2	10	5
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons: legal intervention.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	1	1	1	0	1	1
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fracture of skull.....	0	0	0	0	1	1
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fracture of limbs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Laceration and open wounds.....	1	0	0	0	0	1
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with skin surface.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burn.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	0	0	0	1	1	1

TABLE 29 INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
 BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS: & SEX
 No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
 PHILIPPINES
 1976

C A U S E	6 Months		7 Months		8 Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Anoxic & hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	2	3	9	6	0	2
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	11	13	19	21	10	9
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions.....	106	94	118	85	136	102
Motor vehicle accidents.....	1	1	1	0	1	0
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental falls.....	0	1	1	0	1	3
Accidents caused by fires.....	4	3	1	2	1	3
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	1	0	1	1	0	4
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other accidents.....	4	3	10	3	5	3
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons: legal intervention.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	2	1	2	2	0	1
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of skull.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	0	0	1	0	1	0
Fracture of limbs.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	1	2	0	0	0	0
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0
Laceration and open wounds.....	1	0	0	2	0	0
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with skin surface.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	1	1	0	1	1	0
Burn.....	3	1	0	1	1	0
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	2	2	0	1	0	0

TABLE 29

INFANT MORTALITY: 150 CAUSE GROUPS
BY SMALLER AGE GROUPS & SEX
No. & Rate/1000 l.b.
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	9 Months		10 Months		11 Months	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
Conditions of placenta and cord.....	0	0	0	0	8	8
Haemolytic disease of newborn.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anoxic & hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	2	3	0	2	5	3
Other causes of perinatal morbidity and mortality.....	8	10	6	5	109	93
Senility without mention of psychoses.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Symptoms and other ill-defined conditions....	121	83	90	58	176	133
Motor vehicle accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other transport accidents.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidental poisoning.....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Accidental falls.....	1	4	2	4	5	0
Accidents caused by fires.....	1	2	2	1	2	0
Accidental drowning and submersion.....	2	2	2	4	3	1
Accident caused by firearm missiles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accidents mainly of industrial type.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
All other accidents.....	3	2	1	7	5	1
Suicide and self-inflicted injury.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons: legal intervention.....	1	0	1	0	1	0
Injury undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted.....	3	2	0	1	3	2
Injury resulting from operations of war.....	0	0	0	0	2	0
Fracture of skull.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fracture of spine and trunk.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fracture of limbs.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Dislocation without fracture.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprains and strains of joints and adjacent muscles.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intracranial injury (excluding skull fracture).....	1	0	0	0	1	1
Internal injury of chest, abdomen and pelvis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laceration and open wounds.....	0	0	1	0	1	0
Superficial injury, contusion and crushing with skin surface.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign body entering through orifice.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burn.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Adverse effects of chemical substances.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other and unspecified effects of external causes.....	2	3	0	2	2	1

TABLE 20

MATERNAL MORTALITY: BY MAIN CAUSE
No. & Rate/1000 l.b. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
5-YEAR AVERAGE (1971-1975) & 1976

C A U S E	5-YEAR AVERAGE (1971-1975)			1 9 7 6		
	Number	Rate	% of Total	Number	Rate	% of Total
T o t a l	1504	1.4	100.0	1862	1.4	100.0
Toxemias of pregnancy and the puerperium(636-639)	270	0.3	18.0	310	0.2	16.6
Haemorrhage of pregnancy and childbirth.....(632;651-653)	865	0.8	57.4	996	0.8	53.5
Abortion.....(640-645)	107	0.1	7.1	111	0.08	6.0
Sepsis of pregnancy, child- birth and the puerperium....(670-671;673)	75	0.07	5.0	131	0.1	7.0
Other complications of preg- nancy, childbirth and the puerperium and Delivery without mention of complica- tion.....(630;631;633- 635;650;654-662;672;674-678)	187	0.2	12.5	314	0.2	16.9

MATERNAL DEATHS BY ATTENDANCE
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
PHILIPPINES, 1976

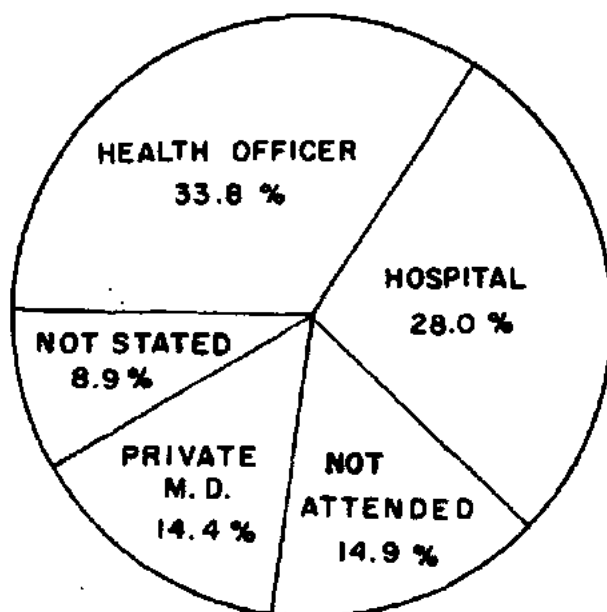


Fig. 24

MATERNAL MORTALITY BY MAIN CAUSES
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
PHILIPPINES
1976

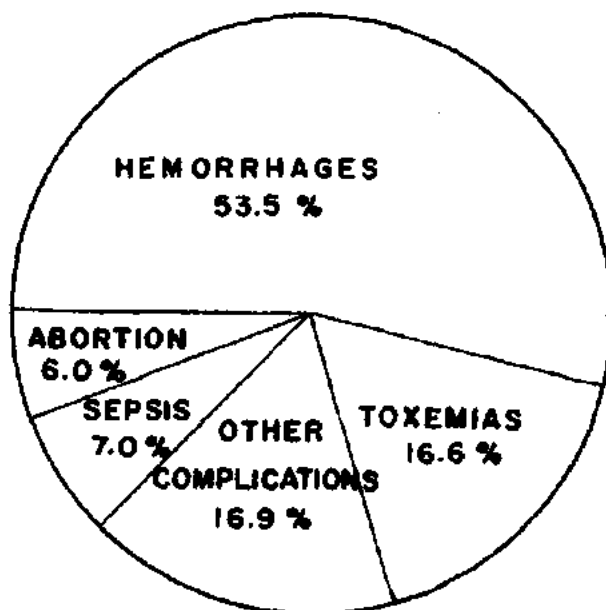


Fig. 25

TABLE 31

MATERNAL MORTALITY: BY ATTENDANCE
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

MAIN CAUSE	Total Deaths (Maternal)	Medically Attended			Not Attend- ed	Not Stated
		Private M.D.	Health Officer	Hospi- tal		
ALL CAUSES						
Number.....	1862	270	629	521	277	165
%.....	100.0	14.4	33.8	28.0	14.9	8.9
Haemorrhage of pregnancy & childbirth..632;651-652)						
Number.....	996	158	352	311	132	43
%.....	100.0	15.9	35.3	31.2	13.3	4.3
Toxaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium (636-639)						
Number.....	310	41	94	105	28	42
%.....	100.0	13.3	30.4	33.8	8.9	13.6
Other complications of preg- nancy, childbirth and the puerperium and delivery without mention of compli- cation (630-631;633-635; 650;654-662;672;674-678)						
Number.....	314	46	76	113	45	34
%.....	100.0	14.7	24.2	36.1	14.1	10.9
Abortion.....(640-645)						
Number.....	111	11	36	28	23	13
%.....	100.0	9.7	32.8	25.5	20.3	11.7
Sepsis of pregnancy, child- birth and the puerperium.(670;671;673)						
Number.....	131	10	37	36	28	20
%.....	100.0	7.6	28.4	27.3	21.6	15.1

TABLE 32 MATERNAL DEATHS: ALL CAUSES BY AGE OF MOTHER & HEALTH REGION
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

A R E A	Total		Under 15 yrs.		15-19 yrs.		20-24 yrs.		25-29 yrs.	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>5.9</u>	<u>324</u>	<u>17.4</u>	<u>322</u>	<u>17.3</u>
National Cap. Region	140	100.0	5	3.6	10	7.1	32	22.9	29	20.7
Region 1	151	100.0	1	0.7	6	4.0	28	18.5	22	14.6
Region 2	105	100.0	4	3.8	10	9.5	15	14.4	25	23.8
Region 3	129	100.0	5	3.8	3	2.3	22	17.1	22	17.1
Region 4	245	100.0	6	2.4	22	9.0	36	14.7	42	17.2
Region 5	209	100.0	3	1.4	12	5.7	40	19.2	28	13.4
Region 6	153	100.0	3	2.0	6	3.9	29	19.0	24	15.7
Region 7	152	100.0	1	0.7	6	3.9	24	15.8	31	20.4
Region 8	180	100.0	3	1.7	8	4.4	31	17.2	31	17.2
Region 9	89	100.0	3	3.4	5	5.6	16	18.0	12	13.5
Region 10	126	100.0	2	1.6	7	5.6	16	12.7	22	17.5
Region 11	131	100.0	0	-	9	6.9	24	18.2	20	15.3
Region 12	52	100.0	0	-	6	11.5	11	21.2	14	26.9

TABLE 32 -MATERNAL DEATHS: ALL CAUSES BY AGE OF MOTHER & HEALTH REGION
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

A r e a	30-34 yrs.		35-39 yrs.		40-44 yrs.		45-49 yrs.		50 yrs. & over	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>339</u>	<u>18.2</u>	<u>400</u>	<u>21.5</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>11.5</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>3.0</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>3.3</u>
National Cap. Region	26	18.6	16	11.4	14	10.0	3	2.1	5	3.6
Region 1	35	23.2	28	18.5	15	9.9	5	3.3	11	7.3
Region 2	17	16.2	20	19.0	8	7.6	2	1.9	4	3.8
Region 3	22	17.1	27	20.9	15	11.6	6	4.7	7	5.4
Region 4	49	20.0	55	22.5	24	9.8	6	2.4	5	2.0
Region 5	37	17.7	50	23.9	28	13.4	9	4.3	2	1.0
Region 6	27	17.6	41	26.8	19	12.4	3	2.0	1	0.6
Region 7	21	13.8	38	25.0	20	13.2	6	3.9	5	3.3
Region 8	35	19.4	30	16.7	27	15.1	4	2.2	11	6.1
Region 9	15	16.8	21	23.6	12	13.5	4	4.5	1	1.1
Region 10	22	17.5	37	29.3	14	11.0	2	1.6	4	3.2
Region 11	27	20.6	30	22.9	15	11.5	3	2.3	3	2.3
Region 12	6	11.5	7	13.5	3	5.8	3	5.8	2	3.8

MATERNAL DEATHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
Rate Per 1,000 Live Births
PHILIPPINES
1976

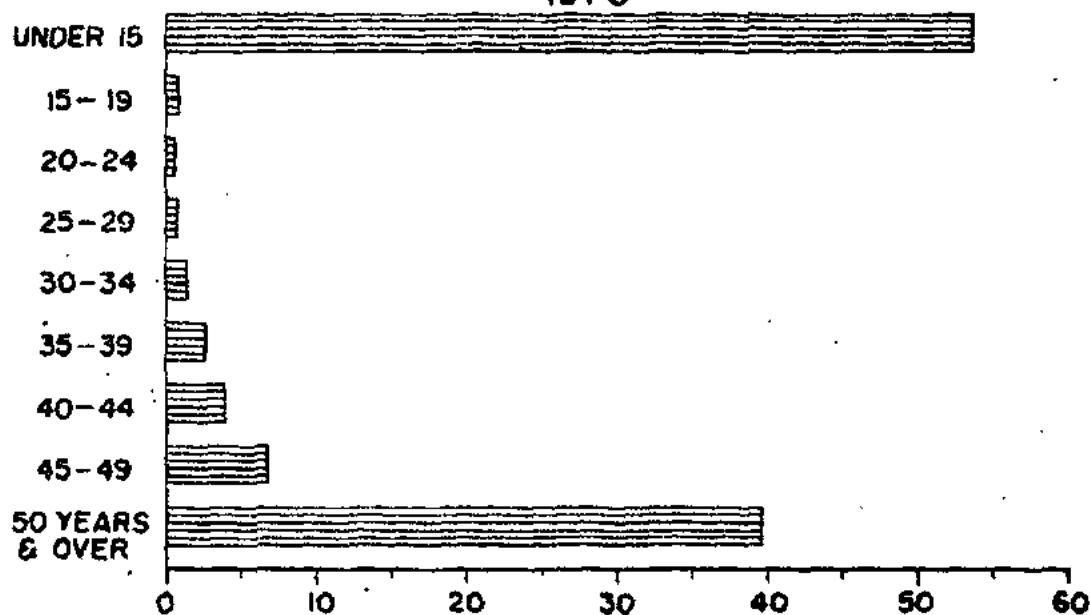


Fig. 26

MATERNAL DEATHS BY HEALTH REGION
Rate Per 1,000 Live Births
PHILIPPINES
1976

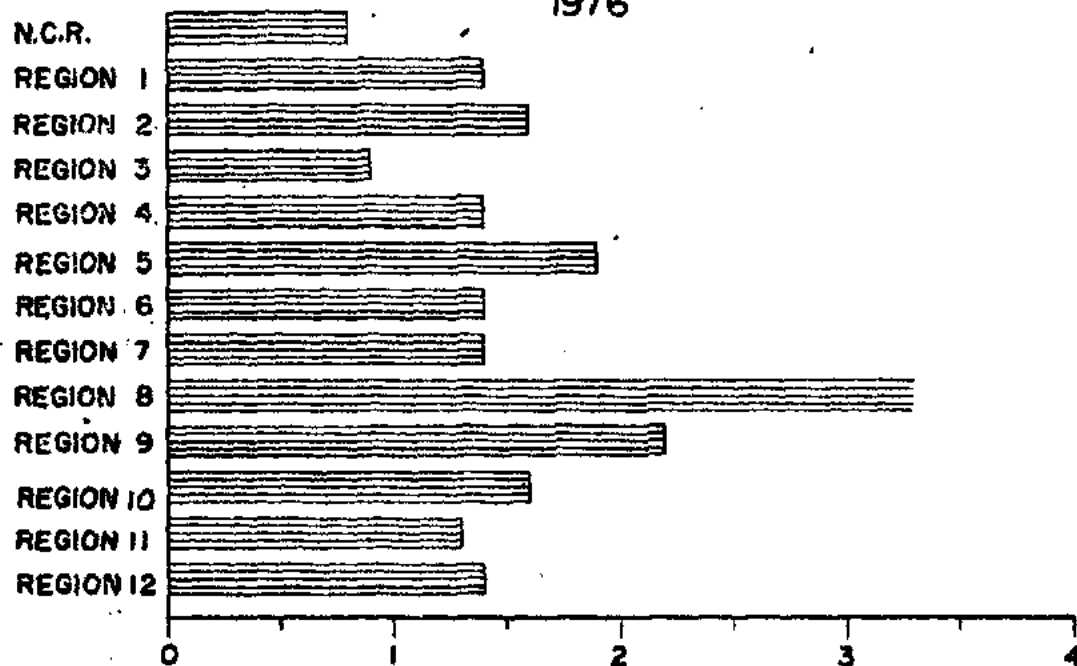


Fig. 27

TABLE 33-A FOETAL MORTALITY: BY ATTENDANCE & BY CAUSE
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Deaths	With Medical Attendance		Without Medical Attendance		Attendance Not Stated	
		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Chronic circulatory and genito-urinary disease in mother (760).....	14	8	0.1	6	0.1	0	-
Other maternal condition unrelated to pregnancy (761).....	221	153	1.5	59	1.5	9	1.2
Toxemia of pregnancy (762)....	228	183	1.8	42	1.0	3	0.4
Maternal ant & intrapartum infection (763).....	24	21	0.2	2	0.1	1	0.1
Difficult labor with abnormality of bones, organs or tissue of pelvis (764).....	5	5	0.1	0	-	0	-
Difficult labor with disproportion, but no mention of abnormality of pelvis (765)...	7	4	0.1	3	0.1	0	-
Difficult labor with malposition of foetus (766).....	102	87	0.8	15	0.4	0	-
Difficult labor with abnormality of forces of labor (767).....	13	9	0.1	4	0.1	0	-
Difficult labor with other unspecified complication (768).....	505	385	3.8	115	2.9	5	0.7
Other complications of pregnancy and childbirth (769)...	98	70	0.7	27	0.7	1	0.1
Conditions of Placenta (770)...	1960	1841	18.1	107	2.7	12	1.6
Conditions of the umbilical cord (771).....	412	368	3.6	42	1.0	2	0.3
Birth injury without mention of cause (772).....	68	46	0.4	20	0.5	2	0.3
Termination of pregnancy (773)	101	68	0.7	33	0.8	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn with kernicterus (774).....	9	5	0.1	4	0.1	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn without kernicterus (775)....	29	27	0.3	2	0.1	0	-
Anoxic & hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified (776)	1404	1029	10.1	335	8.4	40	5.4
Immaturity Unqualified (777)...	1445	986	9.7	416	10.5	43	5.8
Other conditions of foetus or newborn (778).....	217	171	1.7	42	1.0	4	0.5
Foetal deaths of unknown cause (779).....	8003	4673	46.1	2707	68.0	623	83.6
T O T A L	14865	10139	100.0	3981	100.0	745	100.0

TABLE 33-B

FOETAL DEATHS WITH MEDICAL ATTENDANCE BY CAUSE
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Total Medi- cally at- tended Foe- tal Deaths	A t t e n d a n c e							
		Hospital Authority		Physician		Nurse		Midwife	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Chronic circulatory & genito- urinary disease in mother....	8	5	0.1	2	0.1	0	-	1	0.2
Other maternal conditions unrelated to pregnancy.....	153	74	1.3	62	1.7	0	-	17	2.5
Toxemias of pregnancy.....	183	151	2.6	24	0.7	2	1.5	6	0.9
Maternal ante & intrapartum infection.....	21	10	0.2	0	-	0	-	4	0.6
Difficult labor with abnor- mality of bones, organs or tissue of pelvis.....	5	3	0.1	1	0.1	0	-	1	0.2
Difficult labor with dispro- portion, but no mention of abnormality of pelvis.....	4	3	0.1	1	0.1	0	-	0	-
Difficult labor with mal- position of foetus.....	87	56	1.0	21	0.6	1	0.8	9	1.3
Difficult labor with abnorma- lity of forces of labor.....	9	7	0.1	2	0.1	0	-	0	-
Difficult labor with other unspecified complications....	385	255	4.4	99	2.7	7	5.3	24	3.6
Other complication of preg- nancy and childbirth.....	70	46	0.8	16	0.4	1	0.8	7	1.0
Conditions of placenta.....	1841	1662	29.0	145	4.0	1	0.8	33	4.9
Conditions of umbilical cord..	368	304	5.3	50	1.4	2	1.5	12	1.8
Birth injury without mention of cause.....	46	31	0.5	12	0.3	0	-	3	0.4
Termination of pregnancy.....	68	37	0.6	25	0.7	1	0.8	5	0.7
Haemolytic disease of newborn with kernicterus.....	5	2	0.1	2	0.1	0	-	1	0.2
Haemolytic disease of newborn without mention of kernic- terus.....	27	24	0.4	1	0.1	1	0.8	1	0.2
Anoxic and Hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified....	1029	667	11.6	266	7.3	11	8.4	85	12.6
Immaturity Unqualified.....	986	501	8.7	378	10.4	11	8.4	96	14.3
Other conditions of foetus or newborn.....	171	84	1.5	58	1.6	2	1.5	27	4.0
Foetal deaths of unknown cause.....	4673	1810	31.6	2432	67.4	91	69.4	340	50.6
T O T A L	10139	5732	100.0	3604	100.0	131	100.0	672	100.0

FOETAL MORTALITY BY ATTENDANCE
Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

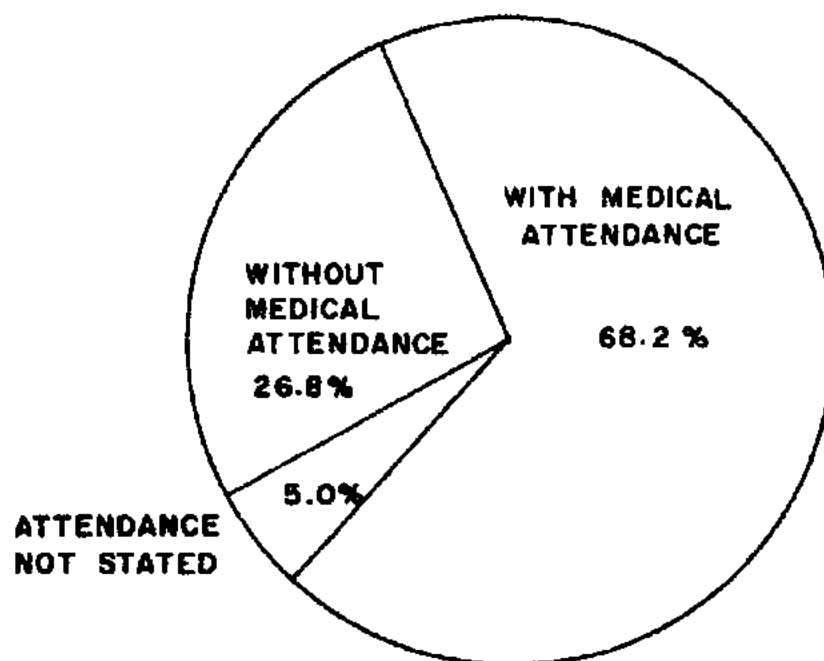


Fig. 28

FOETAL DEATHS WITH MEDICAL ATTENDANCE
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION
PHILIPPINES
1976

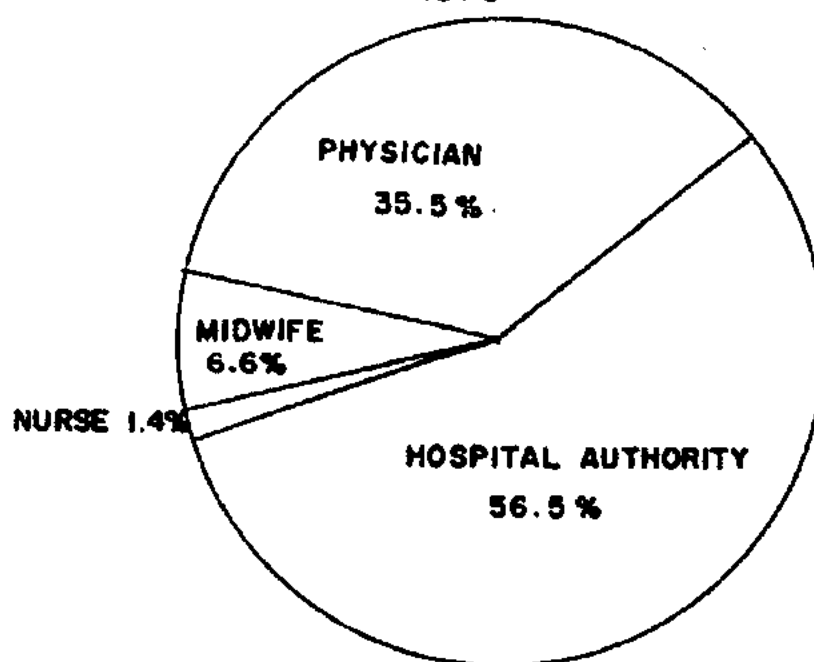


Fig. 29

TABLE 34

FOETAL DEATHS BY CAUSE & BY BIRTH WEIGHT
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Total		1000 & below grams		1000 to 1500 grams		1501 to 2000 grams		2001 to 2500 grams		2501 to 3000 grams	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Chronic Circulatory & genito-urinary diseases in mother..	14	0.1	2	0.2	0	-	1	0.2	2	0.3	1	0.1
Other maternal conditions unrelated to pregnancy.....	221	1.5	17	1.9	6	1.1	7	1.4	14	2.4	11	1.7
Toxemias of pregnancy.....	228	1.5	11	1.2	24	4.4	17	3.3	21	3.7	10	1.6
Maternal ante-intrapartum infection.....	24	0.2	2	0.2	0	-	1	0.2	0	-	3	0.5
Difficult labour with abnormality of bones, organs or tissues of pelvis.....	5	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	0.3
Difficult labour with disproportion but no mention of abnormality of pelvis.....	7	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
Difficult labour with malposition of foetus.....	102	0.7	1	0.1	3	0.6	2	0.4	9	1.6	11	1.7
Difficult labour with abnormality of forces of labour.	13	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	0.3
Difficult labour with other & unspecified complications	505	3.4	7	0.8	4	0.7	13	2.6	25	4.4	49	7.6
Other complications of pregnancy and childbirth.....	98	0.6	3	0.3	3	0.6	3	0.6	3	0.5	10	1.6
Condition of placenta.....	1960	13.2	462	50.5	176	32.7	147	28.8	172	30.0	164	25.4
Conditions of umbilical cord	412	2.8	18	2.0	18	3.3	20	3.9	28	4.9	48	7.4
Birth injury without mention of cause.....	68	0.4	0	-	4	0.7	3	0.6	3	0.5	3	0.5
Termination of pregnancy....	101	0.7	25	1.6	3	0.6	9	1.0	1	0.2	1	0.1
Haemolytic disease of newborn with kernicterus.....	9	0.1	0	-	1	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
Haemolytic disease of newborn without mention of kernicterus.....	29	0.2	3	0.3	1	0.2	1	0.2	4	0.7	5	0.8
Anoxic and hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified...	1404	9.4	83	9.1	58	10.8	65	12.7	83	14.5	108	16.8
Immaturity, unqualified.....	1445	9.7	128	14.0	102	18.9	68	13.3	49	8.5	29	4.5
Other conditions of foetus.. or newborn.....	217	1.4	16	1.8	7	1.3	11	2.2	12	2.1	17	2.6
Foetal death of unknown cause.....	8003	53.8	146	16.0	129	23.9	146	28.6	147	25.7	171	26.5
T O T A L	14865	100.0	914	100.0	539	100.0	510	100.0	573	100.0	645	100.0

TABLE 34

FOETAL DEATHS BY CAUSE & BY BIRTH WEIGHT
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

Cause	3001 to 3500 grams		3500 to 4000 grams		4000 to 4500 grams		4501 to 5000 grams		5001 to above grams		Not Stated	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Chronic circulatory & genito-urinary diseases in mother..	1	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	7	0.1
Other maternal conditions unrelated to pregnancy.....	15	3.1	5	2.2	1	1.7	1	2.9	0	-	144	1.3
Toxemia of pregnancy.....	12	2.5	3	1.3	1	1.7	0	-	0	-	129	1.2
Maternal ante- and intrapartum infection.....	3	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	15	0.1
Difficult labour with abnormality of bone, organs or tissues of pelvis.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	0.1
Difficult labour with disproportion but no mention of abnormality of pelvis.....	1	0.2	1	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	5	0.1
Difficult labour with malposition of foetus.....	8	1.7	8	3.4	2	3.5	0	-	0	-	58	0.5
Difficult labour with abnormality of forces of labour..	0	-	0	-	1	1.7	0	-	0	-	10	0.1
Difficult labour with other and unspecified complications	38	7.9	28	12.1	10	17.2	6	17.7	1	14.3	324	3.0
Other complications of pregnancy and childbirth.....	3	0.6	1	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	72	7.0
Condition of placenta.....	81	16.8	46	19.8	3	5.2	9	26.5	1	14.3	699	6.4
Condition of umbilical cord..	38	7.9	21	9.1	1	1.7	1	2.9	1	14.3	218	2.0
Birth injury without mention of cause.....	0	-	3	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	52	0.5
Termination of pregnancy.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	2.9	0	-	75	0.7
Haemolytic disease of newborn with kernicterus.....	1	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	7	0.1
Haemolytic disease of newborn without mention of kernicterus.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	2.9	0	-	14	0.1
Anoxic and hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified....	99	20.5	36	15.5	13	22.4	4	11.8	0	-	855	7.8
Immaturity, unqualified.....	18	3.7	7	3.0	2	3.5	0	-	2	28.6	1040	9.5
Other conditions of foetus or newborn.....	6	1.3	12	5.2	0	-	2	5.9	0	-	134	1.2
Foetal death of unknown cause.....	158	32.8	61	26.3	24	41.4	9	26.5	2	28.5	7010	64.5
GRAND TOTAL	482	100.0	232	100.0	58	100.0	34	100.0	7	100.0	10871	100.0

TABLE 35

FOETAL DEATHS BY CAUSE
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	Number	Percent of Foetal Deaths
Chronic circulatory and genito-urinary diseases in mother..... (760)	14	0.09
Other maternal conditions unrelated to pregnancy..... (761)	221	1.49
Toxemia of pregnancy..... (762)	228	1.53
Maternal ante and intra-partum infection..... (763)	24	0.16
Difficult labor with abnormality of bones, organs or tissue of pelvis..... (764)	5	0.03
Difficult labor with disproportion but no mention of abnormality of pelvis..... (765)	7	0.05
Difficult labor with malposition of foetus..... (766)	102	0.66
Difficult labor with abnormality of forces of labor..... (767)	13	0.09
Difficult labor with other and unspecified complications..... (768)	505	3.40
Other complications of pregnancy and childbirth..... (769)	98	0.66
Conditions of Placenta..... (770)	1960	13.19
Conditions of umbilical cord..... (771)	412	2.77
Birth injury without mention of cause..... (772)	68	0.46
Termination of pregnancy..... (773)	101	0.68
Haemolytic disease of newborn with kernicterus..... (774)	9	0.05
Haemolytic disease of newborn without mention of kernicterus..... (775)	29	0.20
Anoxic and hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classified..... (776)	1404	9.44
Immaturity unqualified..... (777)	1445	9.72
Other conditions of foetal or newborn..... (778)	217	1.46
Foetal death of unknown cause..... (779)	3003	53.84
T O T A L	14865	100.0

TABLE 36

LATE FOETAL DEATHS BY AGE OF MOTHER & BIRTH ORDER
PHILIPPINES
1976

BIRTH ORDER	All Ages		A G E O F M O T H E R								
	Number	Rate*	Less than 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-Over	Std.
First.....	1081	2.9	4	198	450	238	109	55	22	5	0
Second.....	530	2.2	1	67	213	158	53	33	3	2	0
Third.....	420	2.3	0	30	138	139	71	38	4	0	0
Fourth.....	371	2.8	0	2	82	133	95	50	9	0	0
Fifth.....	297	3.0	0	1	41	92	97	58	7	1	0
Sixth.....	219	2.9	0	0	14	44	83	67	10	1	0
Seventh.....	219	3.8	0	0	14	40	61	75	26	3	0
Eight.....	144	3.3	0	0	1	11	42	62	27	1	0
Ninth.....	129	4.2	0	0	1	9	34	58	21	6	0
Tenth & Over.	275	5.6	1	3	0	12	44	100	99	16	0
Not Stated...	86	3.0	0	10	42	19	8	4	2	1	0
T o t a l..	3771	2.9	6	311	996	895	697	600	230	36	0

* per 1,000 live births of their respective birth order

TABLE 37 FOETAL DEATHS BY CAUSE AND PERIOD OF GESTATION
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

C A U S E	TOTAL		Under 20 Days		20-27 Days		28-36 Days		37 Or more Days		Not Stated	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Chronic circulatory & genito- urinary disease in mother....	14	0.1	0	-	2	0.3	2	0.1	3	0.2	7	0.1
Other maternal conditions unrelated to pregnancy.....	221	1.5	1	0.5	12	2.0	58	3.1	36	1.9	114	1.1
Toxemias of pregnancy.....	228	1.5	0	-	6	1.0	55	3.0	44	2.3	123	1.2
Maternal ante & intrapartum infection.....	24	0.2	0	-	1	0.2	3	0.2	5	0.3	15	0.1
Difficult labor with abnor- mality of bones, organs or tissue of pelvis.....	5	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	0.1	3	0.1
Difficult labor with dispro- portion, but no mention of abnormality of pelvis.....	7	0.1	0	-	0	-	1	0.1	1	0.1	5	0.1
Difficult labor with mal- position of foetus.....	102	0.7	2	1.0	4	0.6	13	0.7	29	1.5	54	0.5
Difficult labor with abnorma- lity of forces of labor.....	13	0.1	1	0.5	0	-	3	0.2	2	0.1	7	0.1
Difficult labor with other unspecified complications....	505	3.4	6	3.0	4	0.6	78	4.2	147	7.8	270	2.6
Other complication of preg- nancy and childbirth.....	98	0.6	2	1.0	2	0.3	18	1.0	20	1.0	56	0.5
Conditions of placenta.....	1960	13.2	59	28.5	136	22.4	344	18.6	297	15.4	1124	10.9
Conditions of umbilical cord..	412	2.8	5	2.4	13	2.1	74	4.0	135	7.0	185	1.8
Birth injury without mention of cause.....	68	0.4	2	1.0	3	0.5	12	0.6	15	0.7	36	0.3
Termination of pregnancy.....	101	0.7	17	8.2	25	4.1	7	0.4	3	0.2	49	0.5
Haemolytic disease of newborn with kernicterus.....	9	0.1	0	-	1	0.2	4	0.2	1	0.1	3	0.1
Haemolytic disease of newborn without mention of kernic- terus.....	29	0.2	0	-	1	0.2	9	0.5	4	0.1	15	0.1
Anoxic and Hypoxic condition not elsewhere classified.....	1404	9.4	19	9.1	46	7.6	256	13.9	341	17.7	742	7.2
Immaturity unqualified.....	1445	9.7	25	12.0	177	29.1	313	16.9	91	4.7	839	8.2
Other conditions of foetus or newborn.....	217	1.4	1	0.5	13	2.1	30	1.6	50	2.7	123	1.2
Foetal deaths of unknown cause.....	8003	53.8	67	32.3	162	26.6	566	30.7	699	36.3	6509	63.3
T O T A L	14865	100.0	207	100.0	608	100.0	1846	100.0	1925	100.0	10279	100.0

TABLE 38

FOETAL DEATHS BY AGE OF MOTHER & BIRTH ORDER
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

BIRTH ORDER	ALL AGES	A G E O F M O T H E R									
		Less than 15		15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
First.....	7858	138	97.9	985	73.2	2646	63.0	1675	48.7	1104	45.0
Second.....	1350	3	2.1	203	15.1	566	13.5	360	10.5	126	5.1
Third.....	1045	0	-	72	5.4	371	8.8	348	10.1	153	6.3
Fourth.....	908	0	-	20	1.5	231	5.5	338	9.8	194	7.9
Fifth.....	729	0	-	5	0.4	101	2.4	245	7.1	208	8.5
Sixth.....	534	0	-	3	0.2	39	0.9	137	4.0	186	7.6
Seventh.....	506	0	-	0	-	30	0.7	93	2.7	154	6.3
Eighth.....	370	0	-	0	-	9	0.2	45	1.3	108	4.4
Ninth.....	307	0	-	0	-	3	0.1	26	0.8	73	3.0
Tenth & Over.	665	0	-	3	0.2	4	0.1	32	0.9	89	3.6
Not Stated....	593	0	-	54	4.0	203	4.8	141	4.1	57	2.3
T o t a l	14865	141	100.0	1345	100.0	4203	100.0	3440	100.0	2452	100.0

TABLE 38

FOETAL DEATHS BY AGE OF MOTHER & BIRTH ORDER
No. & Percentage Distribution
PHILIPPINES
1976

BIRTH ORDER	ALL AGES	A G E O F M O T H E R							
		35-39 . . .		40-44		45 & Over		Not Stated	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
First.....	7858	748	35.4	408	44.3	147	63.5	7	38.9
Second.....	1350	74	3.5	13	1.4	5	2.1	0	-
Third.....	1045	86	4.1	15	1.6	0	-	0	-
Fourth.....	908	94	4.5	27	2.9	4	1.7	0	-
Fifth.....	729	139	6.6	25	2.7	4	1.7	2	11.2
Sixth.....	534	136	6.4	29	3.2	4	1.7	0	-
Seventh.....	506	169	8.0	51	5.5	9	3.9	0	-
Eight.....	370	145	6.9	57	6.2	5	2.1	1	5.5
Ninth.....	307	134	6.3	59	6.4	12	5.2	0	-
Tenth & Over.	665	271	12.8	222	24.1	37	16.0	7	38.9
Not Stated...	593	116	5.5	16	1.7	5	2.1	1	5.5
T o t a l	14865	2112	100.0	922	100.0	232	100.0	18	100.0

